

Cyclecar 1100 cc

1913

GP de l'ACF Cyclecars (F) Amiens-Longueau (Jul 13)
GP de l'UMF (F) le Mans / Ecommoy (Aug 4)

Henri Bourbeau (Bédélia)
Muraour (Ronteix)

1914-1915 — no races recorded

1916

GP Penya Rhin (E) Baix Penedès (Apr 18)

José María Moré (David / MAG)

1917

GP Penya Rhin (E) Baix Penedès (Apr 30)
Trofeo Alfonso XIII (E) el Vendrell (Apr 30)

Sebastián Nadal (Ideal)
José Andreu (David / MAG)

1918

GP Penya Rhin (E) Baix Penedès (Apr 28)

Joaquín Cortés (Ideal)

1919

GP Penya Rhin (E) Baix Penedès (Apr 27)

Santiago Soler (David / MAG)

1920

GP de l'UMF (F) le Mans (Aug 28)

Marcel Violet (Major / Violet)

1921 — international rendez-vous

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 29) — class
GP du MCF (F) Provins (Jun 26)
GP de Boulogne Cyclecars (F) (Jul 3)
GP de l'UMF (F) le Mans (Sep 17)
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 22) — class

Tersilio Bergese (Fiat)
Charles Chabreiron (EHP / Ruby)
Pepino Honel (Salmson GN)
André Lombard (Salmson)
Archie Frazer Nash (GN)

• other races

Trofeo Armangué (E) Tarragona (Jun 26)
Carrera del RMCE (E) Galapagar (Nov 20)

Juan Andreu (David / MAG)
Oscar Leblanc (David / MAG)

1922 — international rendez-vous

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 2) — class
GP du MCF (F) Montargis (Jun 5)
GP de Boulogne (F) (Jul 29) — class
JCC 200 Cyclecars (GB) Brooklands (Aug 19)
GP de l'UMF (F) le Mans (Sep 16)
Trofeo Armangué (E) Tarragona (Oct 29)

Alfred Neubauer (Austro-Daimler)
Ramón Bueno (Salmson)
see [Vuilreille section](#)
Robert Benoist (Salmson)
Robert Benoist (Salmson)
Robert Benoist (Salmson)

• other races

St. André de Corcy (F) (May 21)
Baden Trab (A) (May 21)

Aimé Vassiaux (Spidos)
Otto Politzer (own Mathis)

1923 — international rendez-vous

GP di Milano (I) Monza completo (Apr 29)
Trofeo Armangué (E) Tarragona (Jun 3)
Prix de Genève (CH) Meyrin (Jun 10)
GP de San Sebastián Autociclos (E) Lasarte (Jul 26)
GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 1) — class
JCC 200 Cyclecars (GB) Brooklands (Oct 13)
Copa Sitges Autociclos (E) Terramar (Nov 1 & 4)
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Nov 26) — class

Robert Benoist (Salmson)
Lucien Desvaux (Salmson)
Ramón Bueno (Salmson)
Ramón Bueno (Salmson)
Robert Benoist (Salmson)
Ramón Bueno (Salmson)
Robert Benoist (Salmson)
Giulio Binda (own Amilcar)

• French national races

GP de Marseille (F) Aubagne (Jun 17)

Vigie (Sénéchal / Ruby)

GP du MCF (F) Montargis (Jul 22)
GP de l'UMF (F) le Mans (Sep 23)

Lucien Desvaux (Salmson)
Robert Benoist (Salmson)

• German national races

Charlottenburg 4PS (D) (Mar 28) — 1050 cc
Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 30)

Rudolf Caracciola (Ego)
Heinz Erblich (Alfi)

1924 — international rendez-vous

GP de Genève Cyclecars (CH) Meyrin (Jun 15)
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 20) — class

Émile Collet (Collet / Anzani)
Owen Wilson-Jones (own Salmson)

• French national races —1 inside a SP car race

GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Jul 13)
GP de La Baule (F) (Jul 27)
GP de Boulogne (F) (Aug 30) — class
GP du MCF (F) Monthéry anneau (Oct 12)
Course du MCM (F) Miramas (Oct 19)
Course du MCM 1 (F) Miramas (Dec 7) — class

B. Orello (own Amilcar)
Maurice Benoist (EHP / Ruby)
TIED : Robert Sénéchal (Sénéchal / Ruby) & René Dely (Sénéchal / Ruby)
Pierre Goutte (Salmson)
R. Berthe (own Octo)
Hugues Ollivier (own EHP / Ruby)

• Italian races

Circuito del Tigullio Junior (I) (Apr 12)
Circuito di Mantova (I) Bellfore (May 4) — class
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 18) — class
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 25) — class
Circuito del Polesine Junior (I) (Jun 1)
Circuito di Cremona Junior (I) (Jun 9)
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jul 13) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Nov 9) — class

Caberto Conelli (own Amilcar)
Rigoldi (own Salmson)
Giovanni Bonmartini (own Salmson)
Ferruccio Cercignani (own Wanderer)
Cesare Brambilla (own GAR / Chapuis-Dornier)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)

• Spanish national race

Copa Sitges (E) Terramar (May 18)
Madrid (E) Galapagar (Oct 18)

I. Peinado (own Rally / SCAP)
Oscar Leblanc (David / MAG)

• German national race

Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 29)

Fritz Gockenbach (Pluto / Amilcar 1100)

1925 — international rendez-vous

Trophée Icare (F) Monthéry anneau (Jun 7)
GP de San Sebastián Autociclos (E) Lasarte (Sep 17)
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 29) — class

Lionel de Marmier (Salmson)
Georges Casse (Salmson)
Pierre Goutte (Salmson)

• French races

GP de Provence (F) Miramas (Mar 8) — class
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Jun 14)
GP de Péronne (F) (Jun 28)
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Beine (Aug 2) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Sep 6) — class
GP du MCF (F) Monthéry (Oct 4)

Louis Didier (own Salmson)
Louis Didier (own Salmson)
Boris Ivanowsky (own BNC / SCAP)
Antonio Valette (own Salmson)
Boris Ivanowsky (own BNC / Ruby)
Michel Doré (Sénéchal / Ruby)

• Italian races

GP di Roma (I) Monte Mario (Feb 22) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 3) — class
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 21) — class
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 24) — class
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Jun 21) — class
Circuito di La Spèzia (I) (Aug 2) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 18) — class
Circuito Apuano (I) Carrara (Nov 22) — class

Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Fritz Huckel (Tatra)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Federico Valpreda (own Fiat)
Cesare Brambilla (own GAR / Chapuis-Dornier)
Luigi Del Rè (own Spedia / Harley-Davidson)

• Spanish races

Copa de la Reapertura (E) Sitges-Terramar (Oct 18)
Madrid (E) Campo Real (Oct 18)
Copa RMCC (E) Llevant-Mataró (Oct 25)

Ricardo Balletbó (own Sénéchal / Ruby)
Román Uribealago (Hisparco)
Salvador Fabregas (own Amilcar)

• **German national races**

Solituderennen (D) (May 16) — class
Opelbahnenrennen (D) Rüsselsheim-Opelbahn (May 31)
Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jun 19)

1926 — **international rendez-vous**

GP d'Alsace (F) Strasbourg-Entzheim (May 30)
GP de l'ACF Cyclecars (F) Miramas (Jun 27)
GP de Boulogne (F) (Aug 27) — class
GP Velturette (I) Monza completo (Sep 5)
GP di Milano (I) Monza completo (Sep 12) — class
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 25) — class

• **French races**

GP de Provence (F) Miramas (Mar 28) — class
GP de Troyes (F) Torvilliers (May 2) — class
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jul 4) — class
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jul 14)
Coupe de Reims (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 25)
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 25) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 1) — class
GP de Péronne (F) (Aug 22) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 28) — class
Course du MCM (F) Miramas (Sep 12)
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Sep 12) — class
GP du MCF (F) Montlhéry (Sep 26)
GP du Salon Cyclecars (F) Montlhéry (Oct 17)

• **Italian races**

Circuito del Pozzo (I) (Mar 21) — class
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 18) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 25) — class
Circuito del Savio (I) (May 23) — class
Circuito di Padova (I) Brentelle (Jun 20) — class
Circuito del Mugello (I) Cascine (Jun 27) — class
Coppa Tusculana (I) Roma-Frascati (Jul 4) — class
Circuito di Camaiore (I) (Jul 18) — class
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 15) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 17) — class

• **Spanish races**

Móstoles (E) (May)
6 Horas de la Peña Motorista (E) Móstoles (Oct 24)
Copa Sitges (E) Terramar (Dec 5)

• **other races**

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 9)
Eifelrennen (D) Nideggen (Jun 26)
les Records de l'Heure (B) Chimay (Aug 12) — class
Buckow (D) (Sep 19) — class

1927 — **international rendez-vous**

GP de San Sebastián (E) Lasarte (Jul 25) — class
GP di Milano (I) Monza completo (Sep 4) — class
GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 10) — class
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 15) — class

• **French races**

GP de l'Ouverture Cyclecars (F) Montlhéry (Mar 13)
GP de Provence (F) Miramas (Mar 27) — class
Course du Tourist Trophy français (F) Montlhéry (Apr 3)
Course du Tourist Trophy français (F) Montlhéry (Apr 10)

Carl Jörns (Opel)
Heinz von Opel (Opel)
Adolf Mederer (Opel)

André Dubonnet (Bugatti)
Georges Casse (Salmson)
Jourdan (own Salmson)
André Morel (Amilcar)
Henny de Jancy (BNC / SCAP)
Charles Martin (Amilcar)

André Morel (Amilcar)
see Premier section, 1500 cc
Henny de Jancy (BNC / SCAP)
Albert Perrot (own Salmson)
Fouvières (own D'Yrsan)
Marcel Violet (Sima-Violet 750)
Bernard « d'Ormay » (own Salmson)
d'Estais (own ? / ?)
Jeuffrain (Amilcar)
Jourdan (own Giraud spéciale / ?)
Dubet (own Salmson)
Guy d'Havrincourt (own Salmson)
Arthur Duray (Amilcar)

Luigi Mattioli (Marino / CIME)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson)
Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson)
see Premier section, 1500 cc
see Premier section, 2000 cc
Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson)
Bartolo Ferrari (own Fiat)

Oscar Leblanc (Salmson)
Joaquin Palacio (own Austin 750)
Pedro Soler (own Amilcar)

Roger Piérard (own Salmson)
Ulrich Kerwer (own Opel)
Roger Piérard (own Salmson)
Willi Scholl (own Amilcar)

Charles Martin (Amilcar)
Alfonso Zampieri (own Amilcar)
Arthur Duray (Amilcar)
André Morel (Amilcar)

Lionel de Marmier (Salmson)
André Morel (Amilcar)
André Morel (Amilcar)

TIED : André Morel (Amilcar) & Charles Martin (Amilcar)

Montlhéry (F) (Apr 17)
GP de Troyes (F) Torvilliers (May 8)
6 Heures de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (May 27) — class
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 12) — class
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jun 12) — class
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Jun 19) — class
Course de formule libre de l'ACF (F) Montlhéry (Jul 2) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 10) — class
Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Aug 14)
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 25) — class
GP de l'UMF (F) Boulogne (Sep 10)
GP du MCF (F) Montlhéry (Oct 2)
GP du Salon Cyclecars (F) Montlhéry (Oct 16)

• **Italian races**

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fonduk (Mar 6) — class
Circuito del Pozzo (I) (Mar 20) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (Apr 25) — class
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (May 8) — class
Coppa di Messina (I) (May 8) — class
Coppa della Perugina (I) Perugia (May 29) — class
Premio di Bologna (I) (Jun 19) — class
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 6) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 9) — class

• **other races**

Copa Primavera (E) Sitges-Terramar (Apr 3)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 29)
Circuit de Thuin (B) (Jun 12) — class
Solituderennen (D) (Sep 18) — class
Buckow (D) (Sep 18) — class

1928 — **international rendez-vous**

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 20) — class
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Jul 21) — class

• **French races**

Circuit de l'Estérel (F) St.-Raphaël (Mar 11)
Circuit de la Riviera (F) Cannes (Apr 1) — class
GP d'Antibes-Juan les Pins (F) la Garoupe (Apr 9) — class
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Slaouéli (May 6) — class
Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (May 16) — class
GP de Tunisie (F-TN) Tunis-le Bardo (Jun 3) — class
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 10) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 5) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 23) — class
GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 10) — class
GP du MCF (F) Montlhéry (Oct 7)

• **Italian races**

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fonduk (Mar 11) — class
Circuito del Pozzo (I) (Mar 25) — class
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 22) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 6) — class
Coppa Etna (I) Catania (May 20) — class
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 3) — class
Circuito del Montenero (I) (Aug 19) — class

• **other races**

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 26) — class
GP de Thuin (B) (Jun 10) — class

Arthur Duray (Amilcar)
« Japy » (own Sandford)
Marcel Lanciano (own Salmson)
Lemaître (EHP / Ruby)
Henri Signoret (own Salmson)
« Gubernatis » (own BNC / SCAP)
Mlle Violette Morris (own BNC / SCAP)
Albert Perrot (own Salmson)
Charles Martin (Amilcar)
Georges Casse (Salmson)
Charles Martin (Amilcar)
Guy d'Havrincourt (own Salmson)
Albert Perrot (own Salmson)

Renato Danese (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson)
Alfonso Zampieri (own Amilcar)
Alfonso Zampieri (own Amilcar)
Giuseppe Pecoraro (own Salmson)
Alfonso Zampieri (own Salmson)

Pedro Soler (own Amilcar)
Guy d'Havrincourt (own Salmson)
Guy d'Havrincourt (own Salmson)
Hans von Meister (own Amilcar)
Willi Scholl (own Amilcar)

see Volturette section
Vernon Balls (Amilcar)

Guy d'Havrincourt (own Salmson)
Henny de Jancy (BNC / SCAP)
Jules Moriceau (Amilcar)
Guy Cloître (own Amilcar)
Lobre (own BNC / SCAP)
Guy Cloître (own Amilcar)
Raoul de Rovin (De Rovin / JAP)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
Georges Casse (Salmson)

Baconin Borzacchini (own Salmson)
Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Antonio Brivio (own Derby / Chapuis-Dornier)
Eugenio Riccioli (own Fiat)
Giorgio Ciolino (San Giorgio)
Luigi Fagioli (own Salmson)
Clemente Biondetti (own Salmson)

Barney Dentry (own Sénéchal / Ruby)
Marcel Rouleau (own Amilcar)

1929 — French races

GP d'Antibes-Juan les Pins (F) la Garoupe (Apr 1) — class
Circuit de la Rivière (F) Cannes (Apr 7) — class
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (Apr 7) — class 1100 sc
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (Apr 7) — class 1100 us
GP de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (May 9) — class
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 9) — class
GP de Bordeaux (F) (Jun 23)
GP de Lyon (F) Quincieux (Jun 16) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 7) — class
GP de Dieppe (F) (Jul 7) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 18) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 22) — class
GP de Tunisie (F-TN) Tunis-le Bardo (Nov 17) — class

• Italian races

GP di Tripoli (I-LAR) Fondak (Mar 24) — class
Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 21) — class
Targa Florio (I) Madonie Medie (May 5) — class
Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jun 9) — class
Coppa di Camaiore (I) (Jul 7) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 21) — class
Circuito di Cremona (I) (Sep 22) — class

• other races

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 18) — class
Premi Sitges (E) Terramar (Apr 28) — class
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 19) — class

1930 — international rendez-vous

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 9) — class
GP Vetturette (I) Monza Florio (Sep 7)

• French races

Circuit d'Estérel-Plage (F) St.-Raphaël (Mar 2) — class
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (Apr 21) — class
GP d'Oranie (F-DZ) Oran-Arcole (Apr 27) — class
GP d'Algérie (F-DZ) Alger-Staouéli (May 11) — class
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 18) — class
GP de Lyon (F) Quincieux (Jun 15) — class
Coupe du Matin (F) Dieppe (Jul 20)
Circuit du Dauphiné Cyclecars (F) Grenoble (Aug 10)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 18) — class

• Italian races

Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 20) — class
Premio di Roma (I) Tre Fontane (May 25) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Aug 3) — class
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 17) — class

1931 — international rendez-vous

GP de Genève Cyclecars (CH) Meyrin (Jun 7)
Premio di Roma (I) Littorio di Roma (Jun 7) — class
GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jul 19) — class
GP Vetturette (I) Monza Florio (Sep 6)

• French races

Circuit d'Estérel-Plage Cyclecars (F) St.-Raphaël (Apr 6)
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 10) — class 1100 sc
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 10) — class 1100 us
GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa (May 17) — class
Circuit du Vaucluse 1500 (F) Avignon (Jul 5) — class

José Scaron (Amilcar)
Victor Marret (own Salmson)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Guy Clotre (own Amilcar)
Lobre (own BNC / SCAP)
Treffel (own Amilcar)
Hector David (own Salmson)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
Yves Giraud-Cabantous (own Salmson)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
Darroman (own Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)

Clemente Biondetti (own Salmson)
Luigi Castelbarco (own Amilcar)
no finishers
Mario Moradei (own Salmson)
Mario Moradei (own Salmson)
Mario Moradei (own Salmson)
Filippo Sartorio (own Amilcar)

Bill Lowe (own Lombard)
F. Echevarne (A.M.)
Georges de Marotte (own Salmson)

[see Premier section, formule libre in Europe](#)
Luigi Premoli (own Salmson)

Marcel Boucly (Toui spéciale / Citroën)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Émile Dupont (own Amilcar)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Théodore Namont (Rally / SCAP)
Hans Simons (DKW)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)

Abele Clerici (own Salmson)
Alfieri Maserati (Maserati)
Mario Moradei (own Salmson)
Luigi Premoli (own Salmson)

Benoît Falchetto (own Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
Dudley Froy (own Riley)
José Scaron (Amilcar)

Yves Giraud-Cabantous (Caban / Ruby)
[see Voiturette section](#)
André Jahan (Toril Salmson)
[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)

GP du Vaucluse Cyclecars (F) Avignon (Jul 5)
GP du Dauphiné Cyclecars (F) Grenoble (Aug 2)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Aug 16) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Sep 13) — class
GP de Troyes (F) Torvilliers — class

• Italian races

Circuito di Alessandria (I) (Apr 26) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Aug 2) — class
Coppa Acerbo (I) Pescara (Aug 16) — class

• other races

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 23) — class
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 24) — class
Copa de Oloro Autociclos (E) Sitges-Terramar (Oct 22)
Copa Sitges (E) Terramar (Nov 23) — class

1932 — international rendez-vous

British Empire Trophy (GB) Brooklands (Apr 30) — class
Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 14)

• French races — 1500 cc u.s. / 1100 s.c.

GP d'Oranie (F-DZ) Oran-Arcole (Apr 24) — class
Trophée de Provence (F) Nîmes (May 16)
GP de Péronne (F) (Jun 5)
GP de Lorraine (F) Nancy-Seichamps (Jun 25) — class
Circuit de Nice Cyclecars (F) (Jul 31)
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 17) — class

• Italian races

Premio di Roma (I) Littorio di Roma (Apr 24) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 31) — class

• other race

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 15) — class

1933

Trophée de Provence (F) Nîmes (Jun 4) — class
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 4) — class
GP Lwowa (PL) Lwów (Jun 11) — class
GP Penya Rhin (E) Barcelona-Montjuïc (Jun 25) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 30) — class
Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 15)

1934

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 20) — class
Mannin Beg (GBM) Douglas (Jun 1) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Jul 22) — class
Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 15)
Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 26) — class
Circuito di Modena Junior (I) (Oct 14)

1935

GP d'Orléans (F) (May 26) — class
Mannin Beg (GBM) Douglas (May 29) — class
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 9) — class
GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 14) — class
GP de Dieppe Voiturettes (F) (Jul 20) — class
Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 25) — class

• Italian races

Targa Florio (I) Madonie Piccole (Apr 28) — class
Coppa Ciano (I) Montenero (Aug 4) — class

Albert Chambost (own Salmson)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
Gustave Lemoine (own Caban / Salmson)
[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)

Gianfranco Comotti (own Salmson)
Luigi Premoli (own Salmson)
Louis Decaroli (own Salmson)

Barney Dentry (own Riley)
Georges de Marotte (own Salmson)
Oscar Slahel (own Austin 750)
F. Castelló (own Amilcar)

Bill Humphreys (own Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)

José Scaron (Amilcar)
José Scaron (Amilcar)
Armand Girod (own Lombard)
André Jahan (Toril Salmson)
Albert Chambost (own Salmson)
Louis Devaux (Amilcar)

Louis Decaroli (own Salmson)
Domenico Cerami (own Maserati)

Georges Bullot (own Amilcar)

Albert Chambost (own Salmson)
Bennert (own Rally / Chapuis-Dornier)
Guido Landi (own Maserati)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Nando Barbieri (own Maserati)
Whitney Straight (own MG)

Marcel Rouleau (own Amilcar)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Romano Malaguti (own Maserati)
Hugh Hamilton (Whitney Straight MG)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Raffaello Cecchini (own MG)

[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Harry Herkuleyns (own MG 750)
Philippe Maillard-Brune (Menier MG 750)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Beppe Tuffanelli (own Maserati)

Franco Toia (own Fiat)
Beppe Tuffanelli (own Maserati)

Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 15) — class
Circuito di Modena Junior (I) Modena (Sep 15) — class
Coppa della Sila (I) Cosenza (Oct 6) — class

1936

Éliminatoires du Bol d'Or (F) Monthéry (Mar)
Journée des Indépendants (F) Monthéry (May 3) — class
Circuito di Milano Junior (I) Parco Sempione (Jun 28) — class
Coppa Ciano Junior (I) Montenero (Aug 4) — class
Coppa Acerbo Junior (I) Pescara (Aug 15) — class
Circuito di Modena Junior (I) Modena (Sep 20) — class

1937

Coppa Principessa di Piemonte (I) Napoli-Posillipo (Apr 25) — class
Targa Florio (I) Palermo-Favorita (May 23) — class
Circuito della Superba Junior (I) Genova-Albaro (May 30) — class
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 31) — class

1938

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5) — class
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Aug 27) — class
GP de La Baule (F) (Aug 28) — class

1939

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 28) — class
Coupe de Reims (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 9) — class

1940-1944 — no races run

1945

Coupe Robert Benoist (F) Bois de Boulogne (Sep 9)

1946 — British race

Grandsen Lodge (GB) (Jun 15)

• French races

Coupe du Palais de la Méditerranée (F) Nice (Apr 22) — class
Coupe de l'Entraide (F) Marseille-Prado (May 13) — class
Coupe de St-Etienne (F) St-Just-Andrézieux (May 19) — class
Coupe du Conseil Municipal (F) St-Cloud (Jun 9) — class
Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon (Jul 7) — class
Coupe de Nantes (F) (Jul 28) — class

• Italian races

Circuito di Campione d'Italia (I) (Jun 23)
Coppa Andrea Brezzi (I) Torino-Valentino (Sep 3)
Circuito di Asti (I) (Sep 22)

1947 — race for Cisitalia cars only

el-Qahira (ET) Gezirah (Mar 9)

• British race

Yorkshire 1100 Race (GB) Tholthorpe (Sep 28)

• French races

GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jun 15) — class
GP d'Albi (F) Iles Planques (Jul 13) — class
GP de Paris (F) Bois de Boulogne (Jul 27) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St-Gaudens (Aug 10) — class
Coupe de l'AGACI (F) Monthéry (Oct 26) — class
GP du Salon (F) Monthéry (Nov 16) — class

Ettore Bianco (own Maserati)
Beppe Tuffanelli (own Maserati)
Tito Musso (own Fiat)

Jean Breillet (own Salmson)
Jean Blot (own Amilcar)
Gino Rovere (Maserati)
Morris Bergamini (own Maserati)
Morris Bergamini (own Maserati)
Morris Bergamini (own Maserati)

Giovanni Lurani (Ambrosiana Maserati)
Giovanni Lurani (Ambrosiana Maserati)
Giovanni Lurani (Ambrosiana Maserati)
see Premier section, 750 kg formula

René Biolay (own Amilcar)
Angus Cuddon-Fletcher (own MG)
Maurice Mestivier (own Amilcar)

Harry Herkuleyns (own MG)
Amédée Gordini (Gordini SIMCA [= Fiat])

Alec Issigonis (Lightweight special / Wolseley)

see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section

Alberto Comirato (own Fiat)
Piero Dusio (Cisitalia / Fiat)
Guido Scagliarini (own Cisitalia / Fiat)

Franco Cortese (Cisitalia / Fiat)

French (Art Mallock Austin)

Robert Manzon (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
Roger Loyer (Paris Cisitalia / Fiat)
Roger Loyer (Paris Cisitalia / Fiat)
see Voiturette section
Harry Schell (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
see Voiturette section

• Italian 1500 cc u.s. races (campionato d'Italia 1st Piero Taruffi)

Circuito di Asti (I) (May 18)
Circuito di Vercelli (I) (Jun 1)
Premio di Roma (I) Terme di Caracalla (Jun 5)
Circuito di Vigevano (I) (Jun 15)
Coppa Luigi Arcangeli (I) Forlì (Jul 6)
Circuito del Montenero (I) Ardenza (Aug 24)
Circuito di Lido di Venezia (I) (Sep 14)

• other races

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 25) — class
Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 11) — class
Rund um die Bavaria (D) München (Jun 8) — class

1948

GP du Roussillon (F) Perpignan (Apr 25) — class
Velka Cena Prahy (CS) Praha (May 2) — class
Circuito di Vercelli (I) (May 9) — class
Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (May 30) — class
Liberec (CS) (Jun 6) — class
Coppa Giorgio e Alberto Nuvolari (I) Mantova-Te (Jun 13) — class
Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Jul 4) — class
GP des Remparts (F) Angoulême (Jul 11) — class
Circuito di Firenze (I) Cascine (Sep 26) — class

• Australian races

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Mar 29) — class
Strathpine (AUS) (Aug 8) — class

1949

Preis der Ost Schweiz (CH) Erlen (May 22) — class
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5) — class
GP du Lac (F) Aix-les-Bains (Jun 21) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Jul 10) — class
Coupe du Léman (CH) Lausanne-la Blécherette (Sep 7) — class

• British races

Manx Cup (GBM) Douglas (May 25) — class
Blandford (GB) (Aug 27) — class
Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 17) — class

• Australian races

Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Mar) — class
Nuriootpa (AUS) (Apr 23) — class
Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Oct) — class

1950

Lavant Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 10) — class
Preis der Ost Schweiz (CH) Erlen (May 7) — class
GP dell'Autodromo (I) Monza Vedano (May 28) — class
GP di Roma (I) Terme di Caracalla (Jun 11) — class
GP Vetturette (I) Monza Vedano (Sep 3)
Madgwick Cup (GB) Goodwood (Sep 30) — class
Circuito del Garda (I) Salò (Oct 15) — class

• British club 1000 cc u.s. races

Lombard Trophy (GB) Blandford (May 29)
Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 7)

• Australasian races

Nuriootpa (AUS) (Jan 2) — class
Fishermans Bend (AUS) (Jan 29) — class
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Feb 25) — class

Felice Bonetto (Cisitalia / Fiat)
Piero Taruffi (Cisitalia / Fiat)
Piero Taruffi (Cisitalia / Fiat)
Felice Bonetto (Cisitalia / Fiat)
Franco Mosters (Ambrosiana Cisitalia / Fiat)
Franco Venturi (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
Piero Taruffi (Cisitalia / Fiat)

Harry Schell (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section

Robert Manzon (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section
Harry Schell (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section

Guy Michelet (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
Guido Scagliarini (own Cisitalia / Fiat)

see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section

see Voiturette section
Ken Smith (CFS / JAP)
Claude Bernheim (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
André Canonica (own Cisitalia / Fiat)

Frank Kennington (own Cisitalia / Fiat)
Eric Winterbottom (own Cooper / Vincent)
see Voiturette section

see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section

see Voiturette section
Rudi Fischer (Espadon OSCA)
Piero Carini (OSCA)
Sergio Sighinolfi (Stanguellini / Fiat)
Felice Bonetto (OSCA)
see Voiturette section
Sergio Sighinolfi (Stanguellini / Fiat)

John Green (own Cooper / HRD)
Ken Wharton (Peter Bell Cooper / JAP)

see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section
see Voiturette section

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 10) — class
Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct) — class
Lowood (AUS) — class

[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)

1951 — Italian races

GP di Roma (I) Terme di Caracalla (Jun 10) — class
GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (Jun 24) — class
Boreham (GB) (Jun 30) — class
Boreham (GB) (Aug 11) — class
GP Vetturette (I) Monza Vedano (Sep 16)

Luigi Fagioli (OSCA)
Luigi Fagioli (OSCA)
[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)
Giulio Cabianca (OSCA)

• British club 1300 cc u.s. race

Dundrod (GB-IRL) (Jun 2)

Ron Flockhart (*own* JP / Vincent)

• Australian races

Narogin 1500 (AUS) (Mar 5) — class
Bathurst 1500 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct) — class

[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)

1952 — 1 within a formule libre race won by a SP car

GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (May 11) — class
Half-Litre Car Club (GB) Snetterton (May 31) — class
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 28) — class
Johore GP1 (GB-MAL) Pasir Oudang (Aug 3) — class within SP
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 11) — class

Giuseppe Rossi (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)
J.G.M. Ferguson (*own* Cooper / JAP)
[see Voiturette section](#)

• British club — up to 1300 cc u.s.; 2 up to 1500 cc u.s.

Dundrod (GB-IRL) (Jun 7)
Silverstone 2 (GB) (Jun 28)

Joe Flynn (*own* MG)
Charles Headland (*own* Kieft / JAP F 3)

1953 — up to 1500 cc u.s.

GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (May 10) — class

Raffaele Argenziano (Paganelli / Fiat)

1953

Castle Combe (GB) (Apr) — class
Club Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 18) — class

[see Voiturette section](#)
[see Voiturette section](#)

1954-1956 — no races recorded

1957

Grand Central 1500 (ZA) (Oct 12) — class

[see Voiturette section](#)

1958

Grand Central 1400 (ZA) (Apr 12) — class

[see Voiturette section](#)

Cyclecar 750 cc

1922 — French races

St. André de Corcy (F) (May 21) — class
GP du MCF (F) Montargis (Jun 5) — class
GP de Boulogne (F) (Jul 29) — class
GP de l'UMF (F) le Mans (Sep 16) — class

1923 — international rendez-vous

GP di Milano 750 (I) Monza completo (Apr 29)
Trofeo Armangué (E) Tarragona (Jun 3) — class
GP de Genève (CH) Meyrin (Jun 10) — class
GP du MCF (F) Montargis (Jul 22) — class
GP de San Sebastián Autociclos (E) Lasarte (Jul 26) — class
GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 1) — class
GP de l'UMF (F) le Mans (Sep 23) — class
Copa Sitges Autociclos (E) Terramar (Nov & 4) — class

1924 — international rendez-vous

JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 20) — class
GP du MCF (F) Monthéry anneau (Oct 12) — class

• other races

Copa Sitges (E) Terramar (May 18) — class
GP de Marseille (F) Miramas (Jul 13) — class
Miramas (F) (Dec 7) — class

1925 — international rendez-vous

GP de San Sebastián Autociclos (E) Lasarte (Sep 17) — class
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 29) — class

• French races

GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 28) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Beine (Aug 2) — class
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens (Sep 6) — class

• Spanish races

Madrid (E) Campo Real (Oct 18) — class
Copa de la Reapertura (E) Sitges-Terramar (Oct 18) — class
Copa RMCC (E) Llevant-Mataró (Oct 25) — class
Copa Sitges (E) Terramar (Nov 22) — class

1926 — international rendez-vous

GP de l'ACF Cyclecars (F) Miramas (Jun 27) — class
GP de la Marne (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 25) — class
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Sep 25) — class

• other races

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 9) — class
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jul 4) — class
les Records de l'Heure (B) Chimay (Aug 22) — class
Buckow (D) (Sep 19) — class
6 Horas de la Peña Motorista (E) Móstoles (Oct 24) — class
Copa Sitges (E) Terramar (Dec 5) — class

1927 — international rendez-vous

GP de Boulogne (F) (Sep 10) — class
JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Oct 15) — class

• other races

Robert Battagliola (Benjamin / Lemaître-Gérard)
Robert Sénéchal (Sénéchal / Ruby)
Robert Sénéchal (Sénéchal / Ruby)
André Lombard (Salmson)

Arthur Waite (Austin)
Josep Boniquet (JBR / Ruby)
no finishers
Robert Sénéchal (Sénéchal / Ruby)
Joaquin Palazón (own Sénéchal / Ruby)
Robert Sénéchal (Sénéchal / Ruby)
André Lombard (Salmson)
André Lombard (Salmson)

Gordon England (own Austin)
Gordon England (own Austin)

Riu (STORM / Ruby)
Dufour (own BNC / Ruby)
Chatain (own BNC / Ruby)

Ignazio de Zubiaga (own Austin)
Gordon England (own Austin)

Marcel Violet (Violet)
no finishers
Aubignac (own Peugeot)

Ignazio de Zubiaga (own Austin)
Joaquin Palazón (own Sénéchal / Ruby)
Josep Maria Planàs (own Austin)
Josep Maria Planàs (own Austin)

Ignazio de Zubiaga (own Austin)
see Cyclecar 1100, above
Gordon England (own Austin)

Jacques Ledure (Sénéchal / Ruby)
Henri Mathieu (Mathis)
Pierre Dufour (own Peugeot)
W. Bauer (own Hanomag)
see Cyclecar 1100, above
Juan Calvet (own Austin)

Marcel Violet (Deguingand / Violet)
C. Chase (Boyd-Carpenter Austin)

Copa Primavera 750 (E) Sitges-Terramar (Apr 3)
Copa Primavera 1100 (E) Sitges-Terramar (Apr 3) — class
Circuit de Gattières (F) (Jun 12) — class
Circuit de Thuin (B) (Jun 12) — class
les Records de l'Heure (B) Chimay (Aug 28) — class
Buckow (D) (Sep 18) — class

1928 — international rendez-vous

JCC 200 (GB) Brooklands (Jul 21) — class 850

• other races

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 20) — class
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 10) — class
GP du MCF 750 (F) Monthéry (Oct 7)

1929

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 18) — class 900
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (Jun 9) — class

1930

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 24) — class 850
GP de Picardie (F) Péronne (May 18) — class
GP des Frontières 750 (B) Chimay (Jun 9)
Coupe du Matin (F) Dieppe (Jul 20) — class

1931

Australian GP (AUS) Phillip Island (Mar 23) — class 850
Circuit du Vaucluse Cyclecars (F) Avignon (Jul 5) — class
GP von Deutschland (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jul 19) — class
Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Aug 2) — class
Copa de Otoño Autociclos (E) Sitges-Terramar (Oct 22) — class

1932

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 15) — class
Trophée de Provence 750 (F) Nîmes (May 16)
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Sudschleife (May 29) — class 800
Circuit de Nice Cyclecars (F) (Jul 31) — class

1933

Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (May 21) — class 800
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 28) — class 800

1934

Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (May 27) — class 800
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jun 3) — class 800

1935

GP d'Orléans (F) (May 26) — class
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 9) — class
Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (Jun 16) — class 800
GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jul 14) — class

1936

Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 23) — class
Mountain Championship (GB) Brooklands (Oct 17) — class

1937

Preis von Bern (CH) Bremgarten (Aug 22) — class

1938

Josep Maria Planàs (own Austin)
Josep Maria Planàs (own Austin)
Henri Mathieu (Mathis 500)
Pierre Dufour (own Peugeot)
Jacques Ledure (Sénéchal / Ruby)
W. Bauer (own Hanomag)

Nobby Spero (own Austin)

Freddy Thélusson (own Sénéchal / Ruby)
Dumoret (own Sima-Violet)
Robert Darmont (Darmont)

Wally Robertson (own Austin)
Auguste Antony (Antony)

Cyril Dickason (Distributors Austin)
« Gibé » (own Sima-Violet)
Muée (own Rosengart / Austin)
Yves Desbois de Fresnes (own Rosengart / Austin)

Cyril Dickason (Distributors Austin)
Ferréol (own Rosengart / Austin)
Francis Samuelson (own MG)
Gerhard Mächer (DKW)
see Cyclecar 1100, above

Jules Bury (own Rosengart / Austin)
Albert Chambost (own Salmson)
Gerhard Mächer (DKW)
Lebas (Lebas spéciale / ?)

Ron Horton (own MG)
Hugh Hamilton (own MG)

Adolf Brudes (Bobby Kohlrusch MG)
Adolf Brudes (own MG)

André Jahan (Toril Salmson)
see Cyclecar 1100, above
Bobby Kohlrusch (own MG)
see Cyclecar 1100, above

Walter Baumer (Austin)
see [Vollrette section](#)

Harry Herkuleyns (own MG)

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5) — class

Harry Herkuleyns (own MG)

1939

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 28) — class

Harry Herkuleyns (own MG)

1940-1950 — no races recorded

1951 — *within a race won by a SP car*

Harry Butcher Challenge (NZ) Mairehau (Feb 3) — class

Balhurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Easter) — class

John Peek (own MG special)

see [Voilurette section](#)

Racers 750 cc unsupercharged

1948 — German races (Deutsche Meisterschaft 1st Walter Komossa)

Jubiläumsrennen (D) Hockenheim (May 8)

Köln (D) (May 30) — class

Rund um Scholten (D) (Jun 20)

Karlsruher Dreiecksrennen (D) Karlsruhe (Jul 11) — class

Prinzerparkrennen (D) Braunschweig (Aug 22)

Rund um das Bayerkreuz (D) Leverkusen (Sep 12)

Grenzlandring (D) (Sep 19) — class

1949 — German races (Deutsche Meisterschaft 1st Walter Komossa)

1. *Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 8) — class*

Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 22)

Rund um Lübecks Türme (D) Lübeck (Jun 5)

2. *Rund um Scholten (D) (Jun 12) — class*

Kieler Hafenkurs (D) Kiel (Jun 19)

Dieburger Dreiecksrennen (D) Dieburg (Jul 17)

Aachener Waldrennen (D) Aachen (Jul 24)

3. *GP von Nürburgring (D) Nordschleife (Aug 7) — class*

Rund um den Kellersee (D) Malente (Aug 21)

Rund um das Bayerkreuz (D) Leverkusen (Aug 28)

Karlsruher Dreiecksrennen (D) Karlsruhe (Aug 28)

Hamburg (D) Stadtpark (Sep 4)

Dessau (D) (Sep 4)

Grenzlandring (D) (Sep 11) — class

Schweinfurt (D) (Sep 11)

Köln (D) (Oct 2) — class

• East German race

Sachsenring (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Sep 25) — class

1950 — Italian race

Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 18) — *or SP* ?

• German races

Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 14) — class

Tübingen (D) (Jun 17)

Rund um Scholten (D) (Jun 12) — class

Grenzlandringrennen (D) (Sep 17)

• East German races (Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft 1st Willy Lehmann) with 1 hill

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jun 25)

2. Rund um das Scheibenholz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (Jul 9)

3. Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Aug 27)

Dessaurennen (DDR) (Oct 1)

1951 — Italian race

Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 17) — *or SP* ?

• East German races (Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft 1st Karl Weber)

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 21)

2. Rund um das Scheibenholz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (May 20)

3. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Jun 17)

Stralsunder Bäderrennen (DDR) Stralsund (Jul 15) — class

Rund um den Pfäffenteich (DDR) Schwerin (Jul 29)

4. *Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Sep 20) — class*

1952 — Italian races (campionato italiano 1st Salvatore Casella)

Coppa Michelin (I) Torino-Valentino (Apr 5)

Circuito di Ferrara (I) (May 18)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 600)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 600)

cancelled after practice

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 600)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 600)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 600)

Arthur Rosenhammer (own BMW Eigenbau)

Emil Vorster (own AFM / BMW)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 500)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 500)

Ferdi Lehder (LTE-Juwel / BMW)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 500)

Ferdi Lehder (LTE-Juwel / BMW)

Fritz Huschke von Hanstein (Condor / BMW)

Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW 500)

Hellmut Deutz (own Scampolo / DKW 500)

Hellmut Deutz (own Scampolo / DKW 500)

Karl Becker (own BMW Eigenbau)

Hellmut Deutz (own Scampolo / DKW 500)

Theo Fitzau (own ARO / BMW)

Fritz Huschke von Hanstein (Condor / BMW)

? (? / ?)

Ferdi Lehder (LTE-Juwel / BMW)

Karl Weber (own BMW Eigenbau)

Sesto Leonardi (Patriarca / Fiat SP)

Walter Möller (own LTE-Brillant / BMW)

Willi Zimmermann (MH / BMW)

Ferdi Lehder (LTE-Brillant / BMW)

Bobby Kohlrausch (own BMW)

Bobby Kohlrausch (own BMW)

Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)

Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)

Karl Weber (own BMW Eigenbau)

Franco Bordoni (Dagrada / Fiat SP)

Karl Weber (own BMW Eigenbau)

Karl Weber (own BMW Eigenbau)

Karl Weber (own BMW Eigenbau)

Gerhard Reussner (own BMW Eigenbau)

? (? / ?)

Karl Weber (own BMW Eigenbau)

Salvatore Casella (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Salvatore Casella (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 22)

Circuito di Ascoli (I) le Caldaie (Jun 29)

Coppa Pietro Cidonio (I) Collemaggio (Jul 6)

GP Vetturette (I) Chieti (Aug 31)

• American races

Vero Beach (USA) (Mar 9)

? (I / ?)

1953 — Italian races (campionato italiano 1st Sesto Leonardi, Giau / Fiat-Giannini SP, wins not available)

Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun) — *or SP* ?

Circuito di Ascoli (I) le Caldaie (Jun)

Circuito di Collemaggio (I) (Jul 7)

Circuito di Macerata (I) (Jul 12) — *or SP* ?

Circuito di Chieti (I) (Aug 30)

Circuito di Salerno (I) (Sep 6) — *or SP* ?

Circuito di Brindisi (I) (Nov) — *or SP* ?

1954 — Italian races (campionato italiano 1st Berardo Taraschi)

Coppa Michelin (I) Torino-Valentino (Apr 10)

Coppa Luigi Arcangeli (I) Forlì (May)

Circuito di Frosinone (I) (May 23)

Premio di Roma Junior (I) Castel Fusano (May 27)

Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 13)

Coppa Borzacchini (I) Terni-il Acciaio (Jun 29)

Circuito di Forlì (I)

Circuito di Ancona (I) (Aug 8)

Circuito di Chieti (I) (Aug 30)

Circuito di Salerno (I) (Sep 5)

Circuito di Brindisi (I) (Oct)

Salvatore Casella (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Salvatore Casella (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Salvatore Casella (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Sesto Leonardi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini SP)

? (? / ?)

Cliff Ricker (own Cooper / Harley-Davidson)

Salvatore Casella (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Salvatore Casella (Stanguellini / Fiat)

? (? / ?)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini SP)

Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini SP)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini SP)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini)

Eugenio Monti (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Sesto Leonardi (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Signora Anna Maria Peduzzi (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)

Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)

Sesto Leonardi (Stanguellini / Fiat)

Signora Anna Maria Peduzzi (Stanguellini / Fiat)

1955 — Italian races

Circuito di Ascoli (I) le Caldaie (Jun 5)

Circuito di Salerno (I) (Sep 4)

Circuito della Sila (I) Cosenza (Sep 11)

Circuito di Valledlunga (I) (Oct 25)

André Loens (own Cooper / Norton)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini)

1956 — Italian races

Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 4)

Premio di Roma Junior (I) Castel Fusano (Oct 21)

Coppa d'Oro di Sicilia (I) Siracusa (Oct 21)

Berardo Taraschi (Giau / Fiat-Giannini)

Colin Davis (Bear Cooper / Norton)

Luigi Zannini (Taraschi / Fiat)

• New Zealand races

New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 7) — class

Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 21) — class

Dunedin Road Race (NZ) (Jan 28) — class

Selwyn Molesworth Trophy (NZ) Ohakea (Mar 3) — class

Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Norton)

Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Norton)

Syd Jensen (own Cooper / Norton)

Arnold Stafford (own Cooper / Norton)

1957 — Italian race

Coppa d'Oro di Sicilia (I) Siracusa (Sep 29)

Colin Davis (OSCA)

1958 — Italian race

Coppa Ezzo (I) Valledlunga (Jun 22)

Renato Pirocchi (Pescara Stanguellini / Fiat)

(Mexican) **Mecánica nacional**
up to 1500 cc

1956

Copa Ignacio Zaragoza (MEX) Puebla (May)

Moisés Solana (Solana / Opel)

etc.

(Brazilian) **Mecânica nacional**

1957 — *Campeonato brasileiro classe 2000* (1st Jean Bergerot, own Neri especial / ? 1100, wins not available)

1958 — *Campeonato brasileiro classe 2500* (1st Jean Bergerot, own Neri especial / ? 1100, wins not available)

1959 — *no information*

1960 — *Campeonato brasileiro classe 2500* (1st Alcino Ribeiro de Barros, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1961-1962 — *no information*

1963 — *up to 2500 cc ohv*

Araraquara (BR)

Celso Lara Barbéris (own Landi / JK-Alfa-Romeo)

etc. (formula changed in the '1970s, see below)

Mecánica Argentina Fórmula 2

Between 1300 & 1600 cc
[2000 cc in the '1980s ?]

1968 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Pablo Brea, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1969 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Carlos Reutemann)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 9)

Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia

Mendoza (RA)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Aug 31)

Maggiolo (RA)

San Juan (RA) el Zonda (Nov 23)

Maggiolo (RA) (Nov 30)

Paraná (RA) (Dec 7)

4 wins (RA)

Raúl Kissling (? / ?)

Carlos Reutemann (own BWA / Fiat)

Ernesto Santamarina (? / Peugeot)

Carlos Reutemann (own BWA / Fiat)

Carlos Reutemann (own BWA / Fiat)

Carlos Reutemann (own BWA / Fiat)

Carlos Reutemann (own BWA / Fiat)

Carlos Reutemann (own BWA / Fiat)

Carlos Reutemann (own De Tomaso / Fiat)

1970 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Osvaldo Bessia)

Buenos Aires (RA)

Las Flores (RA)

? (RA)

etc.

Esteban Fernandino (Rafael Ballestrini Brabham / Fiat)

Bulla (own ? / Fiat)

Osvaldo Bessia (own Brabham / Fiat)

1971 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Osvaldo Bessia)

500 Millas de Rafaela (RA) autódromo (Sep 5) — class

etc.

Osvaldo Bessia (own Brabham / Fiat)

1972 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Cocho López)

Las Flores (RA) (Jun 4)

Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Oct 3)

Cocho López (Martos / Peugeot)

Cocho López (Martos / Peugeot)

Buenos Aires (RA)

Tucumán (RA)

Río Cuarto (RA)

etc.

1973 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Carlos Jarque)

1. Balcarce (RA) (Feb 4)

Cruzada de la Solidaridad Justicialista (RA) Buenos Aires (Mar 13)

2. Buenos Aires (RA) (May 20)

3. Río Cuarto (RA) (Jun 3)

4. Buenos Aires (RA) (Aug 26)

5. Concordia (RA) (Sep 9)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Nov 3)

Cocho López (Martos / Peugeot)

Pedro Passadore (own Lotus / Renault)

? (? / ?)

Carlos Jarque (own Lotus / Renault)

? (? / ?)

Carlos Jarque (own Lotus / Renault)

Carlos Jarque (own Lotus / Renault)

Carlos Jarque (own Lotus / Renault)

Esteban Fernandino (Rafael Ballestrini Brabham / Fiat)

Cocho López (Perafán Avante / Fiat)

1974 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Jorge de Amorrotu)

1. Balcarce (RA) (Feb 24)

2. Mendoza (RA) (Mar 31)

3. Salta (RA) (May 25)

4. Buenos Aires (RA) (Jun 16)

5. Buenos Aires (RA) (Aug 4)

6. San Juan (RA) el Zonda (Aug 25)

7. Buenos Aires (RA) (Sep 29)

8. Buenos Aires (RA) (Oct 20)

9. Buenos Aires (RA) (Nov 24)

10. Mendoza (RA) (Dec 1)

Eduardo Crovetto (own Crespi / Fiat)

Jorge de Amorrotu (own Crespi / Fiat)

Jorge de Amorrotu (own Crespi / Fiat)

Rubén Alonso (? / Renault)

Jorge de Amorrotu (own Crespi / Fiat)

Jorge de Amorrotu (own Crespi / Fiat)

Miguel Ángel De Guidi (own Crespi / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Jorge de Amorrotu (own Crespi / Fiat)

Miguel Ángel De Guidi (own Crespi / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

1975 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Miguel Ángel Guerra)

? (RA)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Apr 6)

Buenos Aires (RA) (May 4)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Jun ?)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Aug 31)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Sep ?)

Buenos Aires (RA) (Oct ?)

8. Buenos Aires (RA) (Nov 9)

9. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 14)

? (? / ?)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Crespi / Renault)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Crespi / Renault)

? (? / ?)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Crespi / Renault)

? (? / ?)

? (? / ?)

Miguel Ángel Deguidi (own Crespi / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Jorge de Amorrotu (own Crespi / Fiat)

1976 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Miguel Ángel Guerra)

1. Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 14)

2. Buenos Aires (RA) (Apr 25)

Montevideo (ROU) El Pinar (Jul 4)

3. Buenos Aires (RA) (Jul 25)

4. Buenos Aires (RA) (Aug 22)

5. Rafaela (RA) Bascólo (Oct 10)

6. Mendoza (RA) (Nov 7)

7. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 12)

Miguel Ángel De Guidi (own Crespi / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

Juan Arrechea (own Crespi / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

Héctor Rizzo (own Crespi / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

1977 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Miguel Ángel Guerra)

1. Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 20)

2. Balcarce (RA) (Apr 24)

3. Balcarce (RA) (May ?)

4. Buenos Aires (RA) (Jun 11)

5. Rafaela (RA) Bascólo

6. San Isidro (RA)

7. Las Flores (RA) (Nov 6)

8. Buenos Aires (RA)

9. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 4)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

Miguel Ángel Guerra (own Lotus-Vinto / Renault)

Jorge de Amorrotu (own SFK / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Jorge de Amorrotu (own SFK / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Jorge de Amorrotu (own SFK / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Miguel Ángel De Guidi (own Crespi / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

Agustín Beamonte (Berta / Fiat)

Agustín Beamonte (Berta / Fiat)

1978 — *Campeonato Argentino* (1st Agustín Beamonte)

1. Las Parejas (RA) (Mar 13)

Jorge de Amorrotu (Pedro Vidal Chiviúan / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

2. Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Apr 16)
- Buenos Aires (RA) (Jun 20)
- Las Parejas (RA) (Jul 23)
- Buenos Aires (RA)
- Marcos Juárez (RA) (Oct 29)
6. GP de Entre Ríos (RA) Paraná (Nov 26)
7. Las Parejas (RA) (Dec 17)

1979 — Campeonato Argentino (1st Miguel Ángel De Guidi)

1. ? (RA) (Mar ?)
 2. Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 25)
 3. Mendoza (RA) (Apr 15)
 4. GP de Entre Ríos (RA) Paraná (May 13)
 5. ? (RA) (Jun ?)
 6. ? (RA) (Jul ?)
 7. Bahía Blanca (RA) Altea Romana (Aug 5)
 8. Rafaela (RA) Báscolo (Sep 16)
 9. Las Parejas (RA) (Nov 25)
 10. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 16)
- 1 win above

1980 — Campeonato Argentino (1st Guillermo Maldonado)

1. Balcarce (RA) (Feb 10)
2. Mendoza (RA) (Mar 9)
3. Las Flores (RA) (Apr 13)
4. GP del Chaco (RA) Resistencia (May 11)
5. Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Jun 8)
6. Rafaela (RA) Báscolo (Jul 20)
7. Bahía Blanca (RA) Altea Romana (Aug 17)
8. GP de la Pampa (RA) Santa Rosa (Sep 14)
9. GP de Entre Ríos (RA) Paraná (Oct 19)
10. Marcos Juárez (RA) (Nov 9)
11. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 14)

1981 — Campeonato Argentino (1st Alberto Scarazzini)

1. Punta del Este (ROU) (Mar 8)
2. Mendoza (RA) (Apr 5)
3. Buenos Aires (RA) (May 3)
4. la Rioja (RA) (May 24)
5. Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Jul 12)
6. GP de Entre Ríos (RA) Paraná (Aug 9)
7. San Juan (RA) el Zonda (Sep 13)
8. Bahía Blanca (RA) Altea Romana (Oct 11)
9. Marcos Juárez (RA) (Nov 8)
10. la Pampa (RA) (Nov 29)
11. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 14)

1982 — Campeonato Argentino (1st Guillermo Maldonado)

1. Punta del Este (ROU) (Mar 14)
2. Río Cuarto (RA) (Apr 11)
3. Mendoza (RA) (May 1)
4. Buenos Aires (RA) (Jun 6)
5. Las Flores (RA) (Jul 25)
6. GP de Entre Ríos (RA) Paraná (Aug 8)
7. San Juan (RA) el Zonda (Sep 12)
8. Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Oct 3)
9. Bahía Blanca (RA) Altea Romana (Oct 7)
10. Balcarce ? (RA) (Nov 28)
11. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 19)

(merged into Codasur F 2, see below)

- Ricardo Chourrout (*own* Lotus-Vinto / Renault)
 Ricardo Chourrout (*own* Berta / Renault)
 Miguel Ángel De Guidi (*own* Pianetto / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Alberto Scarazzini (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Agustín Beamonte (Berta / Fiat)
 Guillermo Kissling (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Agustín Beamonte (Berta / Fiat)

- ? (? / ?)
 Miguel Ángel De Guidi (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 ? (? / ?)
 ? (? / ?)
 Miguel Ángel De Guidi (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Enrique Benamo (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Enrique Benamo (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Alberto Scarazzini (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Pedro Passadore (*own* Ralt / Alpine [= Renault])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Enrique Benamo (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Alberto Scarazzini (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Enrique Benamo (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Alberto Scarazzini (*own* Ralt / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Juan Manuel Fangio 'II' (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Alberto Scarazzini (*own* Ralt / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Juan Manuel Fangio 'II' (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Miguel Ángel De Guidi (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Alberto Scarazzini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gustavo Sommi (*own* Berta / Alpine [= Renault])
 Juan Manuel Fangio 'II' (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Alberto Scarazzini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Miguel Ángel Guerra (Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Juan Manuel Fangio 'II' (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 ? (? / ?)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

(Uruguayan) **Mecánica nacional**
 up to 2000 cc

up to 1971 — no information

1972

- Montevideo (ROU) El Pinar (May 9) Carlos Luzardo (*own* Bertete / Ford)
 Guaraní (ROU) Pedro Passadore (*own* Lotus / Renault)

1973... — no information

etc.

(Brazilian) **Mecânica nacional formula 2**
 local stock engines up to 1600 cc

1973 — Campeonato brasileiro (1st Dácio dos Santos, Prop Car ? / ?, wins not available)

etc.

1974-1979 — no information

1980 — Campeonato brasileiro (1st not available)

1. Brasília (BR) (Apr 20) Antônio Prado (*own* Polar / Volkswagen)
 etc.

1981 — Campeonato brasileiro (1st Dácio dos Santos)

1. Brasília (BR) (Apr 21) Antônio Prado (*own* Polar / Volkswagen)
 2. São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (May 31) Dácio dos Santos (*Prop Car* Polar / Volkswagen)
 3. Rio de Janeiro (BR) Jacarepaguá (Jun 21) Vital Machado (*own* Polar / Volkswagen)
 4. Goiânia (BR) (Jul 26) Antônio Prado (*own* Polar / Volkswagen)
 5. Cascavel (BR) (Aug 23) Antônio Prado (*own* Polar / Volkswagen)
 6. Guaporé (BR) (Oct 4) Alfredo Guaraná (*own* Polar / Volkswagen)
 7. Porto Alegre (BR) Tarumã (Oct 11) Pedro Muffato (Muffatão / Volkswagen)
 8. São Paulo (BR) Interlagos Artur Bragantini (*own* Polar / Volkswagen)
 9. Rio de Janeiro (BR) Jacarepaguá Dácio dos Santos (*Prop Car* Polar / Volkswagen)

(merged into Codasur F 2, see below)

Fórmula 2 Codasur

local stock engines up to 1600 cc [or 2000 cc]

1982

- Porto Alegre (BR) Tarumã (Oct 17) Miguel Ángel Guerra (Berta / Renault-Berta)

1983 — Campeonato internacional (1st Guillermo Maldonado)

1. Punta del Este (ROU) El Jagüel Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 2. GP de Chile (RCH) Santiago-las Vizcachas Juan Manuel Fangio * II * (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 3. San Juan (RA) El Zonda Fernando Croceri (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 4. Salta (RA) Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 5. Goiânia (BR) Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 6. São Paulo (BR) Interlagos Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 7. Rafaela (RA) Báscolo Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

8. Buenos Aires (RA)
9. Montevideo (ROU) El Pinar
10. Santiago de Chile (RCH) Las Vizcachas
11. Buenos Aires (RA)

1984 — Campeonato internacional (1st Guillermo Maldonado)

1. Punta del Este (ROU) El Jagüel (Mar 4)
2. Mendoza (RA) (Apr 1)
3. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (May 5)
4. Salta (RA) (Jun 3)
5. Marcos Juárez (RA) (Jul 15)
6. GP del Chaco (RA) Resistencia (Aug 12)
7. San Juan (RA) el Zonda (Sep 16)
8. Río de Janeiro (BR) Jacarepaguá (Oct 7)
9. Porto Alegre (BR) Tarumã (Oct 14)
10. Santiago de Chile (RCH) Las Vizcachas (Dec 2)
11. Mar del Plata (RA) Playa Grande (Dec 16)

1985 — Campeonato internacional (1st Guillermo Maldonado)

1. Punta del Este (ROU) El Jagüel (Mar 10)
2. Porto Alegre (BR) Tarumã (Mar 31)
3. Salta (RA) (May 18)
4. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (May 26)
5. Brasília (BR) (Jul 14)
6. Goiânia (BR) (Jul 21)
7. Buenos Aires (RA) (Sep 8)
8. San Juan (RA) el Zonda (Oct 21)
9. Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Oct 28)
10. Guaporé (BR) (Nov 17)
11. Punta del Este (ROU) El Jagüel (Dec 8)
12. Mar del Plata (RA) Playa Grande (Dec 15)

1986 — Campeonato internacional (1st Guillermo Maldonado)

1. Florianópolis (BR) (Mar 30)
2. Porto Alegre (BR) Tarumã (Apr 20)
3. Salta (RA) (May 18)
4. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (May 25)
5. Porto Iguacu (BR) (Jul 6)
6. São Paulo (BR) Interlagos (Aug 3)
7. Bogotá (CO) Tocancipá (Aug 31)
8. Buenos Aires (RA) (Sep 28)
9. Cascavel (BR) (Nov 9)
10. Colonia (ROU) (Dec 14)
11. Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón (Dec 21)

- Campeonato Entrecor nacional argentino (1st José Luis Di Palma)

1. Balcarce (RA) (Feb 23)
2. Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón (Mar 16)
3. Concordia (RA) (Apr 20)
4. Las Parejas (RA) (May 3)
5. Buenos Aires (RA) (Jun 1)
6. GP del Chaco (RA) Resistencia (Aug 10)
7. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (Sep 7)
8. Pigué (RA) (Oct 5)
9. Río Cuarto (RA) (Nov 9)
10. Bahía Blanca (RA) Altea Romana (Nov 30)

1987 — Campeonato argentino (1st Gabriel Massei)

1. Mendoza (RA) (May 10)
2. Buenos Aires (RA) (Jun 14)
3. Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Jul 5)

- Guillermo Kissling (Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Alberto Scarazzini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Kissling (Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Miguel Ángel Guerra (Berta / Renault-Berta)

- Pedro Passadore (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Miguel Ángel Guerra (Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Miguel Ángel Guerra (Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Raul Boesel (*INI* Berta / Volkswagen)
 Alberto Scarazzini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gustavo Sommi (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*Di Palma* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Kissling (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gustavo Sommi (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Kissling (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Alberto Scarazzini (Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Leonel Friedrich (*INI* Muffatão / Volkswagen)
 Guillermo Kissling (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Néstor Gurini (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)

- Miguel Ángel Guerra (Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Leonel Friedrich (*own* Berta / Volkswagen)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Kissling (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Kissling (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Kissling (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Miguel Ángel Guerra (Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Néstor Gurini (*INI* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Guillermo Maldonado (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Oswaldo Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 José Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Luis Minervino (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Norberto Gentili (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 José Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 José Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 René Zanata (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 José Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 José Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 José Luis Di Palma (*Di Palma* Berta / Renault-Berta)

- Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

4. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (Aug 2)
5. Las Parejas (RA) (Sep 13)
6. Pigué (RA) (Oct 25)
7. Río Cuarto (RA) (Nov 15)
8. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 6)
9. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 13)

1988 — Campeonato argentino (1st Gabriel Massei)

1. Las Parejas (RA) (Mar 20)
2. Marcos Juárez (RA) (May 15)
3. Balcarce (RA) (Jun 26)
4. Buenos Aires (RA) (Jul 17)
5. Nueve de Julio (RA) (Aug 7)
6. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (Sep 4)
7. Paraná (RA) (Oct 9)
8. Balcarce (RA) (Nov 13)
9. Río Cuarto (RA) (Dec 18)

1989 — Campeonato argentino (1st Gabriel Massei)

1. Buenos Aires (RA) (Apr 2)
2. Buenos Aires (RA) (May 7)
3. Concordia (RA) (Jun 25)
4. Paraná (RA) (Aug 20)
5. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (Sep 10)
6. Las Parejas (RA) (Oct 8)
7. Pigué (RA) (Oct 22)
8. San Jorge (RA) (Nov 5)
9. Nueve de Julio (RA) (Nov 26)
10. Mendoza (RA) (Dec 10)

1990 — Campeonato argentino (1st Gabriel Massei)

1. Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón (Feb 25)
2. Río Cuarto (RA) (Apr 1)
3. Nueve de Julio (RA) (May 13)
4. San Jorge (RA) (Jun 9)
5. Buenos Aires (RA) (Aug 19)
6. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (Sep 2)
7. Córdoba (RA) Alta Gracia (Sep 23)
8. Allen (RA) (Oct 14)
9. Paraná (RA) (Nov 11)
10. Balcarce (RA) (Nov 25)
11. Buenos Aires (RA) (Dec 8)

1991 — Campeonato argentino (1st Gabriel Massei)

1. Buenos Aires (RA) (Mar 24)
2. Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón (Apr 28)
3. Río Cuarto (RA) (Jun 15)
4. Pigué (RA) (Jul 14)
5. San Jorge (RA) (Aug 11)
6. Buenos Aires (RA) (Sep 15)
7. Santa Rosa (RA) (Nov 24)
- Paraná (RA) (Dec 1)
8. Rafaela (RA) Bâscolo (Dec 15)

1992 — Campeonato argentino (1st Gabriel Massei)

1. General Roca (RA) (Mar 15)
2. Las Parejas (RA) (Mar 29)
- Mar del Plata (RA) el Torreón (Apr 18)
3. Mendoza (RA) (May 10)
4. Río Cuarto (RA) (May 24)

- Norberto Gentili (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Amadeo Mannini (*own* Berta / Fiat)
 Amadeo Mannini (*own* Berta / Fiat)
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Luis Minervino (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Amadeo Mannini (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Amadeo Mannini (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Luis Minervino (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Omar Suriani (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Ricardo Grinóvero (*own* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 René Zanata (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen [= Dodge])

- Gustavo Mandrini (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gustavo Mandrini (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Gustavo Mandrini (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Rolando Gorrini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 René Zanata (*own* Berta / Renault-Berta)
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Rolando Gorrini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Rolando Gorrini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])

- Rolando Gorrini (*own* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Walter Pauluzzi (Crespi / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Augusto Fonte (*own* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])

- Augusto Fonte (*own* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])
 Juan Yanantuoni (*own* Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel [= Dodge])

5. San Jorge (RA) (Jun 21)
6. Paraná (RA) (Aug 2)
- Bahía Blanca (RA) Altea Romana (Aug 23)
7. Rafaela (RA) Báscolo (Sep 6)
8. Concordia (RA) (Nov 22)

Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel* [= Dodge])
Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel* [= Dodge])
Hernán Bradás (*own Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel* [= Dodge])
Carlos Palumbo (*own Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel* [= Dodge])
Gabriel Massei (*Maldonado Berta / Volkswagen-Gacel* [= Dodge])

American formula B
stock engines up to 1600 cc

1965 — American races

Colorado GP (USA) Castle Rock (May 16) — class
Watkins Glen (USA) (Aug 22)
Hanford (USA) Marchbanks (Sep 19)

Earl Jones (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Candido DaMota (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Bruce Eglinton (LeGrand / Alfa-Romeo-Conrero)

• SCCA American Road Race championship

Daytona Beach (USA) (Nov ?)

Earl Jones (LeGrand / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA Central, MidWest, NorthEast, N. Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, S. Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information

information

1966 — American races

Las Vegas (MEX) Stardust
Colorado GP (USA) Castle Rock (Jun 4)
Ciudad Juárez (MEX) ciudad (Jul 17)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Aug 21)

Karl Knapp (LeGrand / Ford-Lotus)
Lou Sell (LeGrand / Ford-Lotus)
Ed Marshall (own Alexis / Ford-Lotus)
Don Morin (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA American Road Race championship

Riverside (USA) (Nov ?)

Don Morin (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA MidWest Division (1st Henry Candler, own LeGrand / Ford-Lotus, wins not available)

• SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information

1967 — American races (no championship) — FB class won every 5 SCCA National FA race, see Intermediate chapter

Regional race (USA) Danville (Apr 30) — class

Alan Gottlieb (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA MidWest Division (1st Roy Grange, own LeGrand / Ford-Lotus, wins not available)

• SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information

• SCCA American Road Race championship

Daytona Beach (USA) (Nov ?)

Chuck Dietrich (own McLaren / Ford-Lotus)

1968 — CASC Canadian championship (1st ?)

GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 15)
etc.

Bill Brack (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

• American races (no championship) — FB class within FA races

1. Colorado GP (USA) Castle Rock (May 26) — class
2. GP of Oklahoma (USA) War Bonnet (Jun 16) — class
3. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America (Jul 21) — class
4. Thompson GP (USA) (Aug 18) — class
5. Mosport GP (CDN) (Aug 25) — class
6. Lime Rock GP (USA) (Sep 2) — class
7. Minnesota GP (USA) Donnybrooke (Sep 22) — class
Regional race (USA) Danville (Sep 29)
8. Ken Miles Trophy (USA) Laguna Seca (Oct 12) — class
Regional race (USA) Danville (Oct 29)

Joe Alves (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Hiss (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Chuck Dietrich (own McLaren / Ford-Lotus)
Peter Rehl (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Bill Brack (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Fred Stevenson (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Chuck Dietrich (own McLaren / Ford-Lotus)
Peter Rehl (own Cooper / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (own McLaren / Ford-Lotus)
Malcolm Starr (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA American Road Race championship

Riverside (USA) (Nov ?)

Roger Barr (own Crosslé / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA MidWest Division (1st Gene Forsthofel, own Lotus / Ford-Lotus, wins not available)

• SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information

1969 — CASC Canadian championship (1st Craig Hill)

Mosport (CDN) (May 18) — class

Craig Hill (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 21) — class
Harewood Acres (CDN) (Sep 28) — class
etc.

Craig Hill (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Don Merriman (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA Continental championship (1st Mike Eyerley)

1. Riverside (USA) (Apr 20)
2. Laguna Seca (USA) (May 4)
Regional race (USA) Danville (Apr 27) — class
Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun)
3. Castle Rock (USA) (Jun 8)
4. Sears Point (USA) (Jun 22)
5. Seattle (USA) Kent (Jul 6)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 20)
7. Lime Rock (USA) (Aug 2)
8. Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Aug 10)
9. Mosport (CDN) (Aug 24)
10. Lime Rock (USA) (Sep 1)
11. Ste. Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant (Sep 7)
12. Thompson (USA) (Sep 21)
Regional race (USA) Danville (Sep 27) — class
13. Sebring (USA) (Dec 28)

Jon Milledge (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
H. Brown (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Jon Milledge (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Fred Stevenson (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Skip Barber (own Tecno / Ford-Lotus)
Bill Gubelmann (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Fred Stevenson (own Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Skip Barber (own Tecno / Ford-Lotus)
Bob Welsh (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Reine Wisell (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)

• SCCA American Road Race championship

Daytona Beach (USA) (Nov 29)

William Munson (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus-Vegantune)

• SCCA MidWest Division (1st Gene Forsthofel, own Lotus / Ford-Lotus, wins not available)

• SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information

1970 — CASC Canadian championship (1st Craig Hill)

1. Harewood Acres (CDN) (May 10) — class
2. Westwood (CDN) (Jun 1) — class
3. Edmonton (CDN) (Jun 14) — class
4. GP du Québec (CDN) Ottawa (Jul 1) — class
5. Harewood Acres (CDN) (Aug 16) — class
6. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 6) — class
7. Mosport (CDN) (Oct 11) — class

Craig Hill (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Peter Broeker (Stebro Chevron / Ford-Lotus)
Peter Broeker (Stebro Chevron / Ford-Lotus)
Craig Hill (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Brian Robertson (own Brabham / Ford)
Brian Robertson (own Brabham / Ford)
Craig Hill (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)

• SCCA Continental championship (1st Mike Eyerley)

1. Riverside (USA) (Apr 19)
Regional race (USA) Danville (Apr 26)
2. Edmonton (CDN) (May 24)
Ste. Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant (May 25)
3. Seattle (USA) Kent (Jun 7)
4. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 14)
5. Sears Point (USA) (Jun 28)
6. Dallas (USA) Lewisville (Jul 5)
7. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 18)
8. Ste. Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant (Aug 2)
9. Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Aug 16)
Mosport (CDN) (Aug 23)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 30)
10. Lime Rock (USA) (Sep 6)
11. Mosport (CDN) (Sep 13)
12. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 27)
13. Sebring (USA) (Oct 25)

Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Bob Welsh (own Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Brian Robertson (own Brabham / Ford)
Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Jacques Couture (own Lotus / Ford)
Jacques Couture (own Lotus / Ford)
Alan Lader (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Alan Lader (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Vegantune)
Mike Eyerley (own Chevron / Ford-Vegantune)
Alan Lader (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Mike Eyerley (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA American Road Race championship

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov ?)

Skip Barber (own Tecno / Ford-Lotus)

• SCCA MidWest Division (1st Dennis Wilson, own LeGrand / Ford-Lotus, wins not available)

• SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information

1971 — Canadian Challenge Series (1st Jacques Couture)

1. Edmonton (CDN) (Jun 27)
2. Ste. Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant (Jul 11)
3. Ste. Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant (Aug 1)
4. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 28)
5. Mosport (CDN) (Sep 19)
6. Westwood (CDN) (Oct 3)

• **SCCA Continental championship** (1st Alan Lader)

1. Seattle (USA) Kent (May 23)
 2. Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (Jun 20)
 3. México DF (MEX) (Jun 27)
- Regional race I (USA) Danville (Jul 25) — class
Regional race II (USA) Danville (Jul 25)
4. Edmonton (CDN) (Aug 1)
 5. Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Aug 15)
 6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 29)

• **SCCA American Road Race championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov 27)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Bob Lazier, own March / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

1972 — Canadian Challenge Series (1st Brian Robertson)

1. Sanair (CDN) road (May 28)
 2. Edmonton (CDN) (Jun 25)
 3. Westwood (CDN) (Jul 9)
 4. Ste. Croix (CDN) (Jul 23)
 5. Gimli (CDN) (Aug 6)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 27)
6. Debert (CDN) (Sep 10)
7. Sanair (CDN) road (Oct 1)
8. Mosport (CDN) (Oct 15)

• **SCCA championship** (1st Chuck Sarich)

1. Laguna Seca (USA) (May 7)
2. Loudon (USA) road (May 29)
3. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 4)
4. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jul 9)
5. Watkins Glen (USA) (Aug 13)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 26)
7. Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Sep 16)
8. Riverside (USA) (Sep 24)

• **SCCA American Road Race championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov 25)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Gordon Smiley, own Merlyn / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Bob Schutt, own Brabham / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **other formula B races**

- GP de Bogotá (CO) Ciudad (Feb 27)
GP de Bogotá (CO) Ciudad (Mar 5)
Guyana GP I (GUY) Atkinson Fields (Nov 5) — *formule libre*
Guyana GP II (GUY) Atkinson Fields (Nov 5) — *formule libre*

1973 — Canadian Challenge Series (1st Bill Brack, own Lotus / Ford-Hart, no win)

Jacques Couture (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Dave McConnell (*own* Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Brian Robertson (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Jacques Couture (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Alan Lader (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Craig Hill (*own* Lotus / Ford-Hart)

Alan Lader (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Alan Lader (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Bert Hawthorne (Tui / Ford-Hart)
David Pearl (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
David Pearl (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Bert Hawthorne (Tui / Ford-Hart)
Bert Hawthorne (Tui / Ford-Hart)
Alan Lader (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)

Bob Lazier (*own* March / Ford-Hart)

Brian Robertson (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Ric Forest (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Craig Hill (*own* Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Brian Robertson (*Fred Opert* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Craig Hill (*own* Lotus / Ford-Hart)
John Powell (*own* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Brian Robertson (*Fred Opert* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Bill Brack (*Fred Opert* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Brian Robertson (*Fred Opert* Chevron / Ford-Hart)

Alan Lader (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Bob Lazier (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Bobby Brown (*own* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Gordon Smiley (*own* Merlyn / Ford-Hart)
Jim Sarich (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Chuck Sarich (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Dave McConnell (*own* GRD / Ford-Hart)
Dave McConnell (*own* GRD / Ford-Hart)

Chuck Sarich (*own* March / Ford-Hart)

Bert Hawthorne (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Bobby Brown (*own* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Andrew Cheek (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Jimmy Fuller (*own* Brabham / Ford-Vegantune)

1. Westwood (CDN) (May 27)
 2. Edmonton (CDN) (Jun 3)
 3. Sanair (CDN) road (Jun 17)
 4. Mosport (CDN) (Jul 2)
 5. Debert (CDN) (Jul 15)
 6. Manitoba GP (CDN) Gimli (Aug 5)
 7. Mosport (CDN) (Aug 19)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 26)
GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 2)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Oct 7)

• **SCCA American Road Race championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov ?)

• **SCCA national races**

Danville (USA) (Apr 8)
etc.

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Peter Brownlee, own Merlyn / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Walt Hane, ? / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **other race**

GP de Carácas (YV) (Mar 25)

Alan Lader (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Alan Lader (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Roy Folland (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Alan Lader (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Alan Lader (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Ric Forest (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Bertil Roos (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Bill Brack (*own* Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Tom Klausler (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Bertil Roos (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)

Ken Duclos (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)

Jim Grob (*own* Chevron / Ford-Hart)

Andrea De Adamich (*Fred Opert* Brabham / Ford-Hart)

renamed « Formula Atlantic », except SCCA

1974 — Canadian Challenge series (1st Bill Brack)

1. Westwood (CDN) (May 26)
 2. Edmonton (CDN) (Jun 2)
 3. Winnipeg GP (CDN) Gimli (Jun 16)
 4. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 30)
 5. Sanair (CDN) road (Jul 14)
 6. Newfoundland GP (CDN) St. Johns (Jul 28)
 7. Halifax (CDN) (Aug 18)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 24)
GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 1)
Detroit (USA) Waterford Hills (Sep 22)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Oct 6)

• **SCCA American Road Race FB championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov ?)

• **SCCA national FB races**

Danville (USA) (Apr 21)
etc.

• **SCCA MidWest FB championship** (1st Robert Young, own Lola / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest FB championships — no information**

information

• **SCCA regional FB races**

Arkansas GP (USA) Stuttgart (Apr 21)
Danville (USA) (Jun 30)
Danville (USA) (Aug 25)
Danville (USA) (Oct 13)
etc.

David Loring (Merlyn / Ford-Hart)
Joe Hill (*own* ? / Ford-Hart)
George Trask (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
George Trask (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)

1975 — Canadian Challenge series (1st Bill Brack)

1. Edmonton (CDN) (May 25)

Bertil Roos (*Canada* March / Ford-Hart)

- Westwood (CDN) (Jun 1)
- Winnipeg GP (CDN) Gimli (Jun 22)
- Ste. Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant (Jul 6)
- Mosport (CDN) (Jul 20)
- Halifax (CDN) (Aug 17)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 31)
- Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Sep 7)

• **SCCA American Road Race FB championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov)

• **SCCA MidWest FB championship** (1st Robert Young, own Lola / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest FB championships — no**

information

1976 — Canadian championship (1st Gilles Villeneuve)

- Edmonton (CDN) (May 16)
- Westwood (CDN) (May 30)
- Winnipeg GP (CDN) Gimli (Jun 13)
- Ste. Jovite (CDN) Mont Tremblant (Jul 11)
- Halifax (CDN) (Aug 8)
- Mosport (CDN) (Aug 22)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 5)

• **IMSA championship** (1st Gilles Villeneuve)

- Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 11)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (May 2)
- Ontario (USA) road (May 9)
- Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 29)
- Road Atlanta (USA) (Sep 19)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 3)

• **SCCA American Road Race FB championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov 14)

• **SCCA MidWest FB championship** (1st Robert Young, own Lola / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest FB championships — no**

information

• **SCCA Mid America FB championship** (1st James Maetzold, own Lola / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

all engines must be 1600 cc Ford-Cosworth BDN

1977 — Canadian Challenge (1st Gilles Villeneuve)

- Mosport (CDN) (May 22)
- Winnipeg GP (CDN) Gimli (Jun 26)
- Edmonton (CDN) (Jul 3)
- Westwood (CDN) (Jul 17)
- Halifax (CDN) (Aug 7)
- GP de St. Félicien (CDN) (Aug 14)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 4)
- GP de Québec (CDN) (Sep 25)
- México DF (MEX) (Nov 6)

• **SCCA American Road Race FB championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov ?)

• **SCCA MidWest FB championship** (1st Robert Young, own Lola / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

- Bertil Roos (Canada March / Ford-Hart)
 Gilles Villeneuve (private March / Ford)
 Elliot Forbes-Robinson (Bill Scott Lola / Ford)
 Elliot Forbes-Robinson (Bill Scott Lola / Ford)
 Bill Brack (own Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Vittorio Brambilla (March / Ford-Hart)
 Bill Brack (own Chevron / Ford-Hart)

Bobby Rahal (own March / Ford-Hart)

- Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Marty Loft (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Raceshop)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Bobby Rahal (Doug Shierson March / Ford-McCoy)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)

- Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Tom Klausler (Carl Haas Lola / Ford-Nicholson)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Morris)
 Price Cobb (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Raceshop)

Bobby Brown (own March / Ford-Hart)

- Price Cobb (private March / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
 Bobby Rahal (Truesport March / Ford-Cosworth-Morris)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Cosworth-Morris)
 Keke Rosberg (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Cosworth-Titan)
 Bill Brack (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Cosworth-Morris)
 Price Cobb (own March / Ford-Cosworth-Simola)
 Gilles Villeneuve (Canada March / Ford-Cosworth-Morris)
 ? (? / Ford-Cosworth)

Kevin Cogan (Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Willis)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest FB championships — no**

information

• **SCCA Mid America FB championship** (1st Ken Keifer, own Crosslé / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

1978 — North American championship (1st Howdy Holmes)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 1) | Howdy Holmes (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth-Raceshop) |
| 2. Westwood (CDN) (Apr 23) | Keke Rosberg (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Cosworth-Smith) |
| 3. GP de Québec (CDN) (Jun 11) | Keke Rosberg (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Cosworth-Smith) |
| 4. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 4) | Bobby Rahal (Pierre Phillips Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Willis) |
| 5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 23) | Howdy Holmes (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth-Raceshop) |
| 6. Hamilton (CDN) (Aug 7) | Keke Rosberg (Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Cosworth-Smith) |
| GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 3) | Bill Brack (Canada March / Ford-Cosworth-Nicholson) |
| 7. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Sep 24) | Jeff Wood (own March / Ford-Cosworth-Willis) |

• **SCCA American Road Race FB championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct ?)

Jerry Hansen (own Lola / Ford-Hart)

• **SCCA MidWest FB championship** (1st Gary Robinson, own March / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest FB championships — no**

information

• **SCCA Mid America FB championship** (1st TIED Ron Clawson, own Lola / Ford-Hart ; Mike Orgel, own Brabham / Ford-Hart ; wins not available.)

• **Caribbean formula 1600 championship**

Jamaican GP (JA) Vernamfield (Nov ?)
 etc.

Peter Moodie (own March / Ford-Hart)

renamed « Formula Atlantic » also by SCCA

1979 — SCCA championship (1st Tom Gloy)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 7) | Tom Gloy (own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 2. Mexico DF (MEX) (May 6) | Howdy Holmes (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 3. Westwood (CDN) (Jun 3) | Kevin Cogan (Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 4. GP de Québec (CDN) (Jun 10) | Kevin Cogan (Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 5. Halifax (CDN) (Jul 8) | Jeff Wood (own March / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 22) | Bob Earl (Carroll Smith Ralt / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 7. Mosport (CDN) (Aug 19) | Kevin Cogan (Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 8. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 2) | Howdy Holmes (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 9. Bridgehampton (USA) (Sep 16) | Jeff Wood (own March / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 10. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Sep 30) | Howdy Holmes (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth) |

• **SCCA American Road Race championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov)

Tim Coconis (own Ralt / Ford-Hart)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st George Gettel, own Brabham / Ford-Hart, wins not available.)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **Caribbean formula 1600 championship** (1st Mark Moodie, own March / Ford-Hart, wins not available)

Jamaican GP (JA) Vernamfield (Nov ?)
 etc.

Peter Moodie (own March / Ford-Hart)

1980 — North American championship (1st Jacques Villeneuve * 1 *)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Long Beach (USA) (Mar 29) | Tom Gloy (own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Jennings) |
| 2. Sears Point (USA) (May 20) | Tom Gloy (own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Jennings) |
| 3. Westwood (CDN) (Jun 1) | Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 4. Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Jun 15) | Steve Saleen (own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Jennings) |

5. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 5) Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (*Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth*)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 19) Bob Earl (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth-Jennings*)
7. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 24) Price Cobb (*John Clegg March / Ford-Cosworth*)
8. Bridgehampton (USA) (Sep 14) Jeff Wood (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
9. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Sep 27) Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (*Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth*)
10. México DF (MEX) (Oct 26) Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (*Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA American Road Race championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov ?) Ken Dunn (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Bob Shader, *own March / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

• **SCCA North Pacific championship** (1st Jimmy Santos, *car not available*, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Robert Wallis, *own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

• **Campeonato de México** (1st Miguel Múniz Rizo, *own ? / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

1981 — North American championship (1st Jacques Villeneuve * 1 *)

1. Long Beach (USA) (Mar 14) Geoff Brabham (*Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
2. México DF (MEX) (Apr 5) Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (*Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth*)
3. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 14) Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (*Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth*)
4. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 28) Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (*Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth*)
5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 26) Whitney Ganz (*Jim Tulley Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
6. Edmonton (CDN) (Aug 15) Tim Coconis (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
7. Westwood (CDN) (Aug 22) Rogelio Rodríguez (*Tom Gloy Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
8. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 6) Jacques Villeneuve * 1 * (*Doug Shierson March / Ford-Cosworth*)
9. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Sep 27) Kevin Cogan (*Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA American Road Race championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Nov ?) Hubert Phipps (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Dorsey Schroeder, *own March / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **Campeonato de México — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Bill Hardy, *own Winkelmann / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

1982 — North American championship (1st Dave McMillan)

1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 3) Geoff Brabham (*Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
2. México DF (MEX) (Apr 25) Rogelio Rodríguez (*Tom Gloy Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
3. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 6) Whitney Ganz (*Jim Tulley Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
4. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 12) Tim Coconis (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
5. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 27) Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 25) John David Briggs (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
7. Westwood (CDN) (Aug 22) Tom Phillips (*Pierre Phillips Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
8. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 5) Roberto Moreno (*Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
9. Mosport (CDN) (Sep 12) Whitney Ganz (*Jim Tulley Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA American Road Race championship**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 24) James King (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Dorsey Schroeder, *own March / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Steve Bonney, *own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

renamed « Formula Mondial », except by SCCA

1983 — North American formula Mondial championship (1st Michael Andretti) — * indicate FISA World Cup round (championship)

cancelled)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Willow Springs 100 (USA) (Apr 17) | Roberto Moreno (<i>Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 2. Riverside (USA) (Apr 23) | Mark Moore (<i>MDB Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 3. Sears Point (USA) (May 8) | Michael Andretti (<i>Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 4. Westwood (CDN) (May 22) | Michael Andretti (<i>Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 5. Detroit (USA) <i>streets</i> (Jun 4) | Josele Garza (<i>Tui Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 6. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 11) | Roberto Moreno (<i>Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 7. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 16) | Roberto Moreno (<i>Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 8 [* 1] GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 4) | Michael Andretti (<i>Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 9. Mosport (CDN) (Sep 11) | Roberto Moreno (<i>Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |

• **SCCA West Coast national championship** (1st Dan Marvin, *Norman Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 4) | Michael Andretti (<i>Brian Robertson Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| Summit Point (USA) (Aug 14) | Eric Lang (<i>own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| etc. | |

• **SCCA formula Atlantic Runoffs**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 23) Riley Hopkins (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest formula Atlantic championship** (1st Robert Young, *own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America formula Atlantic championship** (1st Steve Bonney, *own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

back to the « Formula Atlantic » name

1984 — SCCA West Coast championship (1st Dan Marvin)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Willow Springs (USA) (Apr 8) | Hubert Phipps (<i>own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 2. Sears Point (USA) (Jun 3) | Dan Marvin (<i>Norman Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 3. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 9) | Dan Marvin (<i>Norman Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 4. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 24) | John David Briggs (<i>own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 5. Seattle (USA) Kent (Jul 8) | Dan Marvin (<i>Norman Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 6. Westwood (CDN) (Jul 22) | Chris Bender (<i>private Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 7. Seattle (USA) Kent (Sep 23) | Dan Marvin (<i>Norman Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 8. Sears Point (USA) (Sep 30) | Dan Marvin (<i>Norman Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 9. Mike Rosen Trophy (USA) Riverside (Oct 7) | Davy Jones (<i>Garvin Brown Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |

• **SCCA Runoffs**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 21) Michael Angus (*Stuart Moore Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Ernst Schneider, *own March / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Chad Ward, *own Lola / Ford-Cosworth*, wins not available)

1985 — SCCA West Coast championship (1st Jeff Wood)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Mike Rosen Trophy (USA) Riverside (Mar 31) | Dan Marvin (<i>Dwornik Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 2. Firebird (USA) (Apr 21) | Jeff Wood (<i>Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 3. Willow Springs (USA) (May 12) | Hubert Phipps (<i>Briggs Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 4. Sears Point (USA) (Jun 2) | Jeff Wood (<i>Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 5. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 16) | John David Briggs (<i>own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 6. Gilles Villeneuve Trophy (CDN) Westwood (Jul 21) | Dan Marvin (<i>Dwornik Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 7. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Sep 8) | Jeff Wood (<i>Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 8. Seattle (USA) Kent (Sep 15) | Dan Marvin (<i>Dwornik Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 9. Sears Point (USA) (Sep 29) | Jeff Wood (<i>Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |

• **East Coast championship** (1st Michael Angus)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1. Summit Point (USA) (Jul 7) | Steve Shelton (<i>own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
|-------------------------------|---|

2. Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Jul 21)
3. Lime Rock (USA) (Aug 10)
4. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Sep 1)
5. St. Louis (USA) Gateway (Oct 13)
6. St. Petersburg (USA) (Nov 3)

• **SCCA Runoffs**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Steve Overton, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Bob Burrows, own Eagle / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

1986 — West Coast championship (1st Ted Prappas)

1. Firebird (USA) (Mar 23)
2. Laguna Seca (USA) (May 4)
3. Mike Rosen Trophy (USA) Riverside (May 18)
4. Sears Point (USA) (Jun 1)
5. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 15)
6. Westwood (CDN) (Jul 20)
7. Tacoma (USA) (Aug 10)
8. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Aug 24)
9. Sears Point (USA) (Sep 28)

• **East Coast championship** (1st Scott Goodyear)

1. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 1)
2. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 14)
3. Summit Point (USA) (Jul 6)
4. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 27)
5. St. Louis (USA) Gateway (Aug 3)
6. Lime Rock (USA) (Aug 17)
7. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 28)
8. Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 12)
9. St. Petersburg (USA) (Nov 16)

• **SCCA Runoffs**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 20)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Scott Liebler, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

1987 — West Coast championship (1st Johnny O' Connell)

1. Laguna Seca (USA) (May 3)
2. Firebird (USA) (May 17)
3. Sears Point (USA) (May 31)
4. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 13)
5. Spokane (USA) (Jul 5)
6. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 2)
7. Tacoma (USA) (Aug 9)
8. Westwood (CDN) (Aug 23)
9. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Sep 13)
10. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 11)

• **East Coast championship** (1st Calvin Fish)

1. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 12)
2. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 7)
3. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 5)
4. Brainerd (USA) Donnybrooke (Jul 19)
5. Lime Rock (USA) (Aug 1)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 30)

Michael Angus (*Stuart Moore Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Mike Greenfield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dan Marvin (*Dwornik Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Michael Angus (*Stuart Moore Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Riley Hopkins (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

Michael Angus (*Stuart Moore Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

Dan Marvin (*Dwornik Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Ted Prappas (*Tui Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Roberto Quintanilla (*Rick Shea Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Rod Bennett (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Tom Phillips (*Pierre Phillips Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Ted Prappas (*Tui Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Tom Phillips (*Pierre Phillips Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Ted Prappas (*Tui Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Roberto Quintanilla (*Rick Shea Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

Scott Goodyear (*Tom Mitchell Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Scott Goodyear (*Tom Mitchell Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Calvin Fish (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Scott Goodyear (*Tom Mitchell Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Calvin Fish (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Calvin Fish (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Scott Goodyear (*Tom Mitchell Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Calvin Fish (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Scott Goodyear (*Tom Mitchell Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

Chris Clark (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

Johnny O' Connell (*Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Johnny O' Connell (*Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Johnny O' Connell (*Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Johnny O' Connell (*Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 R.K. Smith (*Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Jimmy Vasser (*private Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)

Mike Greenfield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Calvin Fish (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Calvin Fish (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Steve Shelton (*Stuart Moore Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Mike Greenfield (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Ted Prappas (*Tui Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

7. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 6)
8. Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 11)
9. St. Petersburg (USA) (Nov 8)

Calvin Fish (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 R.K. Smith (*Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Johnny O' Connell (*Alister McNeill Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **International formula Atlantic championship**

Memphis (USA) (Nov 1)

R.K. Smith (*Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA Runoffs**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 24)

Russell Newman (*own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Scott Liebler, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Pacific Coast championship** (1st Rick Sutherland, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

1988 — West Coast championship (1st Dean Hall)

1. Firebird (USA) (Apr 17)
2. Mike Rosen Trophy (USA) Riverside (May 15)
3. Sears Point (USA) (May 29)
4. Spokane (USA) (Jul 4)
5. Westwood I (CDN) (Aug 6)
6. Westwood II (CDN) (Aug 7)
7. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 14)
8. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Aug 28)
9. Westwood (CDN) (Sep 11)
10. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 16)

Dean Hall (*High Altitude Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Johnny O' Connell (*Riley Hopkins Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Rod Granberry (*Concept Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Dean Hall (*High Altitude Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Mitch Thieman (*own Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Hiro Matsushita (*Dwayne Anderson Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Mitch Thieman (*own Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **East Coast championship** (1st Steve Shelton)

1. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 10)
2. Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (May 15)
3. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 11)
4. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 19)
5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 17)
6. Lime Rock (USA) (Aug 6)
7. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 4)
8. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 26)
9. St. Petersburg (USA) (Oct 23)
10. Sebring (USA) (Oct 30)

Steve Shelton (*Stuart Moore Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Jocko Cunningham (*Dreizler Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Scott Harrington (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Colin Trueman (*Truesport Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Colin Trueman (*Truesport Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Freddy Rhemrev (*own Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Steve Shelton (*Stuart Moore Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Steve Shelton (*Stuart Moore Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Jocko Cunningham (*Dreizler Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Scott Harrington (*Vicky O' Connor Ralt / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA Runoffs**

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 15)

John Thompson (*own Swift / Ford-Cosworth-Jennings*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Scott Liebler, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Steve Bonney, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

stock 1600 cc engine

1989 — SCCA Toyota formula Atlantic Pacific division championship (1st Hiro Matsushita) — with October Topeka

1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 15) — both series
2. Willow Springs (USA) (Apr 30)
3. Sears Point (USA) (May 7)
4. Westwood (CDN) (May 28)
5. Phoenix (USA) GP circuit (Jun 4)
6. Westwood (CDN) (Aug 6)
7. Seattle I (USA) Kent (Aug 19)
8. Seattle II (USA) Kent (Aug 20)
9. Calgary (CDN) (Sep 3)
10. Sears Point (USA) (Sep 10)

Hiro Matsushita (*Dwayne Anderson Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Mark Dismore (*Swift / Toyota*)
 R.K. Smith (*Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Hiro Matsushita (*Dwayne Anderson Swift / Toyota*)
 Mark Dismore (*Swift / Toyota*)
 Hiro Matsushita (*Dwayne Anderson Swift / Toyota*)
 Hiro Matsushita (*Dwayne Anderson Swift / Toyota*)
 Mark Dismore (*Swift / Toyota*)
 Dave Diem (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Joe Sposato (*own Swift / Toyota*)

• **SCCA Toyota formula Atlantic division championship** (1st Jocko Cunningham) — with Long Beach

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2. Lime Rock (USA) (May 29) | Claude Bourbonnais (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 3. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 4) | Jocko Cunningham (<i>Dreizler</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 4. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 17) | Scott Goodyear (<i>private</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 5. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 25) | Jocko Cunningham (<i>Dreizler</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 1) | Jocko Cunningham (<i>Dreizler</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 7. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jul 16) | Colin Trueman (<i>Truesport</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 8. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Aug 12) | Colin Trueman (<i>Truesport</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 9. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 26) | Jacques Villeneuve " 1 " (<i>Chris Clark</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 10. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 9) | Claude Bourbonnais (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 11. East vs. West Challenge (USA) Topeka-Heartland Park (Oct 15) | Claude Bourbonnais (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 12. St. Petersburg (USA) (Oct 28) | Jocko Cunningham (<i>Dreizler</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |

(changed into Formula Toyota-Atlantic, see below)

• **WCAR formula Pacific 89-90 championship** — engines must be Ford-Cosworth BDD

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 1. ? (USA) | Bill Pratt (<i>own</i> Swift / Ford-Cosworth) |
| 2. ? (USA) | ? (? / Ford-Cosworth) |

• **SCCA Runoffs**

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 14) | Wayne Cerbo (<i>own</i> Ralt / Ford-Cosworth) |
|-----------------------------|--|

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Scott Liebler, *own* Ralt & Martini / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA South Pacific** (1st J. W. Mitchell, *own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, SouthWest championships** — *no information*

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Phil Gumpert, *own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available.)

1990 — **WCAR formula Pacific 89-90 championship** — *no information*

SCCA formula A (= Atlantic)

all engines must be production 1600 cc

1990 — SCCA Runoffs

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct) Joseph Hamilton (*Comprent Swift / Ford-Cosworth-Jennings*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st TIED Steve Overton, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth ; Bill Pratt, own Swift / Ford-Cosworth ; wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Tony Wilcoxson, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

1991 — SCCA Runoffs

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct) Jordan Harris (*own Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Steve Overton, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Ric Lindsay, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

1992 — SCCA Runoffs

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct) Chris Fahan (*own Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Steve Overton, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Lester Mankofsky, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

1993 — SCCA Runoffs

Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct) Greg Ray (*own Swift / Ford-Cosworth*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Ric Lindsay, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Lester Mankofsky, own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

1994 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Oct) Stan Wattles (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Steve Overton, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

• **SCCA Central, NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific, SouthWest championships — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Dennis Tapp, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

1995 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Oct 13) Dan Carmichael (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Dan Carmichael)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1. Clermont (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 2. Blackhawk Farms I (USA) | John Schaller (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 3. Blackhawk Farms II (USA) | Mike Plotz (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 4. Mid-Ohio (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 5. Elkhart Lake (USA) | Tony Ave (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 6. Clermont (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 7. Elkhart Lake (USA) | Robert Skollenskog (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 8. Grattan (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 9. Mid-Ohio (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 10. Donnybrooke (USA) | John Schaller (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Ric Lindsay, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

• **SCCA NorthEast, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific Divisions — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Charles Warner, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

1996 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Oct 11) Steve Forrer (*Olsson Ralt / Toyota*)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Dan Carmichael)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1. Clermont (USA) | Brian Dunkel (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 2. Blackhawk Farms I (USA) | Robert Skollenskog (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 3. Blackhawk Farms II (USA) | Steve Forrer (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 4. Mid-Ohio (USA) | Michael Shank (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 5. Elkhart Lake (USA) | Robert Skollenskog (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 6. Clermont (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 7. Elkhart Lake (USA) | Robert Skollenskog (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 25) | Brian French (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 9. Grattan (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 10. Mid-Ohio (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 11. Donnybrooke (USA) | John Schaller (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Bernie Sunier, own Swift / Toyota, wins not available)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division** (1st Michael McHugh)

- | | |
|--|--|
| Sears Point (USA) (Mar 17) | Bob Siska (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| Sears Point (USA) (Jun 23) | Keith Lively (<i>own March / Toyota</i>) |
| National race (USA) Sears Point (Aug 11) | Michael McHugh (<i>own Anson / Toyota</i>) |
| Regional race (USA) Sears Point (Aug 11) | Michael McHugh (<i>own Anson / Toyota</i>) |
| Sears Point (USA) (Sep 15) | Stu Hanssen (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 29) | Michael McHugh (<i>own Anson / Toyota</i>) |
| Sears Point (USA) (Sep 29) | Bob Siska (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |

• **SCCA NorthEast, Rocky Mountains, SouthEast, South Pacific Divisions — no information**

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Phil Gumpert, own Swift / Toyota, wins not available)

1997 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Oct 10) Steve Forrer (*Olsson Ralt / Toyota*)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Steve Forrer)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1. Blackhawk Farms I (USA) | Steve Forrer (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 2. Blackhawk Farms II (USA) | Steve Forrer (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 3. Elkhart Lake (USA) | Steve Forrer (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 4. Clermont (USA) | Brooks O' Brien (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 24) | Brian French (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 6. Grattan (USA) | Dan Carmichael (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 7. Donnybrooke (USA) | John Schaller (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Bernie Sunier, own Swift / Toyota, wins not available)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division**

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Summit Point (USA) (Apr 6) | Dick Kanode (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| Summit Point National (USA) (Apr 20) | Paul LeCain (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| Lime Rock (USA) (Jun 28) | Larry Calabrese (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| Summit Point (USA) (Jul 13) | Joe Riedlbauer (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| Summit Point (USA) (Aug 17) | Dick Kanode (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| Summit Point I (USA) (Sep 1) | Dick Kanode (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| Summit Point II (USA) (Sep 1) | Dick Kanode (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |

• **SCCA North Pacific Division** (1st Steve Lorenzen)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Sears Point I (USA) (Mar 9) | Michael McHugh (<i>own Anson / Toyota</i>) |
| Sears Point II (USA) (Mar 9) | Michael McHugh (<i>own Anson / Toyota</i>) |
| Laguna Seca (USA) (Mar 16) | Michael McHugh (<i>own Anson / Toyota</i>) |
| 1. Thunderhill (USA) (Apr 13) | Steve Lorenzen (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |

Thunderhill (USA) (Apr 13)
Laguna Seca I (USA) (Jun 8)
Laguna Seca II (USA) (Jun 8)
Portland (USA) (Jun 14)
2. Portland (USA) (Jun 15)
Sears Point I (USA) (Jun 21)
Sears Point II (USA) (Jun 21)
Sears Point I (USA) (Jun 22)
Sears Point II (USA) (Jun 22)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 29)
3. Portland I (USA) (Jul 5)
4. Portland II (USA) (Jul 5)
5. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 9)
Sears Point I (USA) (Aug 9)
Sears Point II (USA) (Aug 9)
Thunderhill (USA) (Aug 24)
Sears Point (USA) (Sep 14)
Thunderhill (USA) (Sep 28)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains, SouthEast Divisions — no information**

• **SCCA South Pacific Division**

Willow Springs National (USA) (May 25)
Willow Springs (USA) (May 26)
Buttonwillow National (USA) (Aug 31)

1998 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Oct 11)

• **SCCA Central Division (1st B. J. Zacharias)**

1. Gingerman (USA)
2. Blackhawk Farms I (USA)
3. Blackhawk Farms II (USA)
4. Mid-Ohio (USA)
5. Nelson Ledges (USA)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA)
7. Clermont (USA)
8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 23)
9. Grattan (USA)
10. Mid-Ohio (USA)
11. Donnybrooke (USA)

• **SCCA MidWest Division (1st Ric Lindsay, own Swift / Toyota, wins not available)**

• **SCCA NorthEast Division**

Summit Point (USA) (Apr 19)
Summit Point (USA) (May 3)
Watkins Glen National (USA) (Jun 21)
Lime Rock National (USA) (Jul 4)
Lime Rock (USA) (Aug 15)
Summit Point I (USA) (Sep 6)
Summit Point II (USA) (Sep 7)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division (1st Jim Baker)**

Sears Point (USA) (Mar 21)
Portland (USA) (Apr 5)
Laguna Seca I (USA) (Apr 26)
Laguna Seca II (USA) (Apr 26)
1. Thunderhill (USA) (May 10)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 7)
2. Portland (USA) (Jul 5)
3. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 9)
Sears Point (USA) (Aug 9)

Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Michael McHugh (*own Anson / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Hugh Archer (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Lars Dirks (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Michael McHugh (*own Anson / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Michael McHugh (*own Anson / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Keith Lively (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Keith Lively (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Dan Vosloo (*own Reynard / Toyota*)

B. J. Zacharias (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Jason Gregg (*own Swift / Toyota*)
B. J. Zacharias (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
B. J. Zacharias (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Dennis Stuart (*own Griffith / Toyota*)
Dan Carmichael (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
B. J. Zacharias (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Jason Gregg (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Carlos Franca (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
B. J. Zacharias (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
John Schaller (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Kevin Firlain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Joe Riedlbauer (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Ken Sued (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Larry Colebrass (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Kevin Firlain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Kevin Firlain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

John Montano (*own Montano / Toyota*)
Michael McKinney (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Keith Lively (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Val Popescu (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian Westerlund (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Sears Point (USA) (Aug 30)
Portland (USA) (Aug 30)
Sears Point (USA) (Nov 8)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division (1st David Miller)**

Stapleton National (USA) (May 3)
Stapleton National I (USA) (Sep 6)
Stapleton National II (USA) (Sep 7)
Pueblo I (USA) (Sep 19)
Pueblo II (USA) (Sep 20)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division — no information**

• **SCCA South Pacific Division**

Buttonwillow National (USA) (Apr 26)
Buttonwillow National (USA) (May 24)
Buttonwillow (USA) (May 25)
Buttonwillow (USA) (Jul 12)
Buttonwillow National (USA) (Sep 6)
Buttonwillow (USA) (Sep 7)

1999 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Oct 8)

• **SCCA Central Division (1st Brian French)**

1. Route 66 (USA)
2. Gingerman (USA)
3. Blackhawk Farms I (USA)
4. Blackhawk Farms II (USA)
5. Mid-Ohio (USA)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA)
7. Clermont (USA)
8. Nelson Ledges (USA) (Jul 18)
9. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 22)
10. Grattan (USA)
11. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 29)

• **SCCA MidWest Division (1st Bill Pratt, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)**

• **SCCA NorthEast Division**

Summit Point National (USA) (Apr 18)
Summit Point (USA) (May 2)
Watkins Glen National (USA) (Jun 13)
Lime Rock National (USA) (Jul 3)
Summit Point (USA) (Jul 18)
Summit Point (USA) (Aug 15)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Sep 18)
Summit Point (USA) (Sep 26)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division (1st Jim Baker)**

1. Thunderhill (USA) (Mar 21)
Sears Point (USA) (Mar 28)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Apr 18)
Portland (USA) (May 2)
Sears Point (USA) (May 9)
Laguna Seca I (USA) (Jun 5)
Laguna Seca II (USA) (Jun 5)
Portland (USA) (Jun 12)
2. Portland (USA) (Jun 13)
3. Portland I (USA) (Jul 3)
4. Portland II (USA) (Jul 4)
Laguna Seca I (USA) (Jul 17)
Laguna Seca II (USA) (Jul 18)

Jim Baker (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Michael McKinney (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

David Miller (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian Westerlund (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian Westerlund (*own Swift / Toyota*)
David Miller (*own Swift / Toyota*)
David Miller (*own Swift / Toyota*)

John Repar (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Dan Vosloo (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Dan Vosloo (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Robert Barnes (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Robert Barnes (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Dan Carmichael (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Mike Plotz (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Jason Gregg (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Larry Connor (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Cemal Yelkin (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Larry Connor (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Larry Connor (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Paul LeCain (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Joe Riedlbauer (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Doug Spranger (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
John Murphy (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Kris Kaiser (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Joe Riedlbauer (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Doug Spranger (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Joe Riedlbauer (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Jim Baker (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Hugh Archer (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Jim Baker (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jordan Harris (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Steve Lorenzen (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Jordan Harris (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Jordan Harris (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Portland I (USA) (Aug 14)
Portland II (USA) (Aug 15)
5. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 21)
Sears Point (USA) (Aug 22)
Thunderhill (USA) (Sep 5)
Sears Point I (USA) (Sep 25)
Sears Point II (USA) (Sep 26)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st Robert Young)

1. Fountain I (USA) (May 29)
2. Fountain II (USA) (May 30)
3. Pueblo (USA) (Jul 4)
4. Pueblo (USA) (Jul 18)
5. Fountain (USA) (Aug 22)
Second Creek (USA) (Sep 4)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division**

Sebring (USA) (Nov 27)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division** (1st Dan Vosloo)

Willow Springs (USA) (Feb 27)
Buttonwillow National (USA) (Apr 24)
Buttonwillow National (USA) (May 30)
Willow Springs National (USA) (Jun 13)
Buttonwillow National (USA) (Sep 5)

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Phil Gumpert, own Swift / Toyota, wins not available)

2000 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Oct 8)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Larry Connor)

1. Gingerman (USA)
2. Mid-Ohio (USA)
3. Elkhart Lake (USA)
4. Clermont (USA)
5. Nelson Ledges (USA) (Jul 23)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA)
7. Grattan (USA)
8. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 27)
9. Donnybrooke (USA)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Bill Pratt, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division** (1st John Murphy, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

Summit Point National (USA) (Apr 16)
Summit Point (USA) (Apr 30)
Summit Point (USA) (Jul 9)
Watkins Glen National (USA) (Jul 16)
Summit Point (USA) (Jul 30)
Summit Point (USA) (Sep 3)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Sep 17)
Summit Point (USA) (Sep 24)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division** (1st Jim Baker)

Sears Point (USA) (Apr 2)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Apr 16)
Portland (USA) (May 6)
1. Portland I (USA) (Jun 1)
2. Portland II (USA) (Jun 2)
Laguna Seca I (USA) (Jun 3)
Laguna Seca II (USA) (Jun 4)
Portland (USA) (Jun 17)

Ron Householder (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ron Householder (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Roger Glover (own Ralt / Toyota)
Roger Glover (own Ralt / Toyota)

Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bill Pratt (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
David Miller (own Swift / Toyota)

Bruce Jensen (own Reynard / Toyota)

Dan Vosloo (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Barnes (own Swift / Toyota)
John Repar (own Reynard / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Reynard / Toyota)
Dan Vosloo (own Ralt / Toyota)

Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)

Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)
Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)
Norman Fox (own Swift / Toyota)
Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)
Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)
John Schaller (own Ralt / Toyota)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Bill Pratt, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division** (1st John Murphy, own Ralt / Toyota, wins not available)

no finishers

Joe Riedlbauer (own Ralt / Toyota)
Kris Kaiser (own Ralt / Toyota)
Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)
Joe Riedlbauer (own Ralt / Toyota)
Joe Riedlbauer (own Ralt / Toyota)
Shelton Lindsay (own Reynard / Toyota)
Joe Riedlbauer (own Ralt / Toyota)

Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Ron Householder (own Ralt / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Ralt / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)

3. Portland (USA) (Jun 18)
4. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 16)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 16)
Portland I (USA) (Jul 29)
Portland II (USA) (Jul 30)
Portland (USA) (Aug 19)
5. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 26)
Sears Point (USA) (Oct 8)
Thunderhill (USA) (Oct 29)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st Robert Young)

Pueblo (USA) (Apr 16)
1. Fountain I (USA) (May 27)
2. Fountain II (USA) (May 28)
3. Second Creek (USA) (Jul 9)
4. Pueblo (USA) (Jul 23)
Second Creek (USA) (Aug 9)
Fountain (USA) (Aug 21)
Second Creek (USA) (Sep 3)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division**

1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 9)
Daytona National (USA) (May 7)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division**

Buttonwillow National (USA) (Apr 30)
Buttonwillow National I (USA) (May 27)
Buttonwillow National II (USA) (May 28)
Buttonwillow I (USA) (Sep 2)
Buttonwillow II (USA) (Sep 3)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st Bob Ferstl)

1. College Station I (USA) (Feb 19)
2. College Station II (USA) (Feb 20)
Ablene (USA) (Mar 19)
3. Ablene (USA) (Mar 20)
4. College Station (USA) (May 28)
Corpus Christi (USA) Cabaniss (Jun 24)
5. Corpus Christi (USA) Cabaniss (Jun 25)
College Station (USA) (Jul 29)
6. College Station (USA) (Jul 30)
7. College Station (USA) (Aug 27)

• **SCCA Mid America championship** (1st Dave Wilcox, own Swift / Toyota, 4 wins at venues not available)

2001 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 22)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Brian French)

1. Gingerman (USA)
2. Blackhawk Farms (USA)
3. Elkhart Lake (USA)
4. Nelson Ledges (USA) (Jul 22)
5. Elkhart Lake (USA)
6. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 26)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Bernie Sunier, own Swift / Toyota, wins not available)

Memphis (USA) (Mar)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division**

1. Summit Point (USA) (Apr 8)
Loudon (USA) (May 12)
Pocono I (USA) (May 19)

Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark Rodrigues (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jordan Harris (own Ralt / Toyota)
Michel McKinney (own Swift / Toyota)
Michel McKinney (own Swift / Toyota)
Michel McKinney (own Swift / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jim Baker (own Swift / Toyota)
Roger Glover (own Ralt / Toyota)

David Miller (own Swift / Toyota)
David VandeBerg (own Ralt / Toyota)
David VandeBerg (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
David Miller (own Swift / Toyota)
David Miller (own Swift / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)

Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
N. J. Curran (own Ralt / Toyota)

Ian Bland (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ian Bland (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ian Bland (own Ralt / Toyota)
John Repar (own Reynard / Toyota)
John Repar (own Reynard / Toyota)

Bill Pratt (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bill Pratt (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ron Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
? (? / ?)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)

Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)

Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
Mike Biangardi (own Ralt / Toyota)
Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ahsen Yelkin (own Swift / Toyota)
Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
Larry Connor (own Ralt / Toyota)

Phil Gumpert (own Swift / Toyota)

Kris Kaiser (own Ralt / Toyota)
Glen Pashley (own Swift / Toyota)
Glen Pashley (own Swift / Toyota)

Pocono II (USA) (May 20)
Lime Rock (USA) (Jun 9)
Summit Point (USA) (Jun 17)
Watkins Glen National (USA) (Jul 14)
Pocono (USA) (Jun 24)
Lime Rock National (USA) (Jun 20)
Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 4)
Loudon (USA) (Jul 15)
Summit Point I (USA) (Sep 2)
Summit Point II (USA) (Sep 3)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division**

1. Thunderhill (USA) (Mar 18)
Portland (USA) (May 13)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 10)
2. Portland (USA) (Jun 17)
Portland I (USA) (Jul 7)
Portland II (USA) (Jul 8)
3. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 15)
Portland (USA) (Aug 17)
4. Portland (USA) (Aug 18)
5. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 25)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st Robert Young)

Pueblo (USA) (Apr 28)
1. Pueblo (USA) (Apr 29)
2. Fountain I (USA) (May 26)
3. Fountain II (USA) (May 27)
4. Second Creek (USA) (Jul 9)
5. Pueblo (USA) (Aug 19)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division**

1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 7)
Daytona (USA) (Jan 8)
2. Moroso (USA) (Jan 14)
Daytona National (USA) (May 5)
Moroso I (USA) (May 12)
Moroso II (USA) (May 13)
Moroso (USA) (Jun 24)
Moroso I (USA) (Jul 14)
Moroso II (USA) (Jul 15)
Danville National (USA) (Aug 12)
Danville (USA) (Oct 20)
Homestead I (USA) (Nov 17)
Homestead II (USA) (Nov 18)
Homestead III (USA) (Nov 18)
Homestead I (USA) (Nov 23)
Homestead II (USA) (Nov 24)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division**

Buttonwillow National (USA) (Apr 29)
Buttonwillow I (USA) (Sep 1)
Buttonwillow II (USA) (Sep 2)
Buttonwillow (USA) (Oct 13)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st Bob Ferstl)

1. College Station I (USA) (Feb 17)
2. College Station II (USA) (Feb 18)
3. College Station (USA) (Mar 11)
Abilene (USA) (May 5)
4. Abilene (USA) (May 6)
5. College Station (USA) (May 27)
College Station (USA) (Jun 16)

Glen Pashley (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Shelton Lindsay (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Thor Barbru (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Larry Connor (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Joseph Apuzzo (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
John Dole (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Shelton Lindsay (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Mark McDonough (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Thor Barbru (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Thor Barbru (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Keith Lively (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Michel McKinney (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Selznick (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Ron Householder (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Lee Atkins (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
George Stevens (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Michael McKinney (*own Swift / Toyota*)
George Mazloom (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

David Miller (*own Swift / Toyota*)
David Miller (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Selznick (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Dan Selznick (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Robert Young (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Robert Young (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Fred Riceputo (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
no finishers
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jacek Mucha (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Thor Barbru (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Tom Nastasi (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Phillip Fayer (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Keith Lively (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Robert Barnes (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Robert Barnes (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Robert Barnes (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Bill Pratt (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Bill Pratt (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
? (? / ?)
Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

6. College Station (USA) (Jun 17)
College Station (USA) (Nov 18)

2002 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 16)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Michael Biangardi)

1. Gingerman (USA) (Apr 28)
2. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 2)
3. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 23)
4. Nelson Ledges (USA) (Jul 21)
5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 28)
6. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 25)
7. Blackhawk F arms I (USA) (Aug 31)
8. Blackhawk Farms II (USA) (Sep 1)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Dave Wilcox)

1. Memphis (USA) (Mar 17)
Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Apr 13)
2. Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Apr 14)
St.Louis (USA) Gateway (May 11)
3. St.Louis (USA) Gateway (May 12)
4. Memphis (USA) (May 26)
5. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Jun 2)
6. Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Jul 7)
7. St.Louis (USA) Gateway (Aug 4)
8. Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Aug 18)
9. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Sep 1)
St.Louis I (USA) Gateway (Oct 26)
St.Louis II (USA) Gateway (Oct 27)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division**

1. Summit Point (USA) (Apr 7)
2. Loudon (USA) (May 5)
3. Nelson Ledges (USA) (May 19)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (Jun 8)
5. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 6)
Summit Point (USA) (Jul 7)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 14)
7. Pocono I (USA) (Aug 3)
8. Pocono II (USA) (Aug 4)
Summit Point (USA) (Aug 11)
9. Mosport (CDN) (Sep 1)
Summit Point (USA) (Sep 2)
Summit Point (USA) (Oct 13)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division**

Thunderhill (USA) (Apr 7)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Apr 28)
Portland (USA) (May 11)
1. Portland (USA) (May 12)
2. Kent I (USA) (May 26)
3. Kent II (USA) (May 27)
Thunderhill I (USA) (May 26)
Thunderhill II (USA) (May 27)
4. Portland (USA) (Jun 8)
Laguna Seca I (USA) (Jun 29)
Laguna Seca II (USA) (Jun 30)
Portland (USA) (Jul 6)
Sears Point (USA) (Jul 7)
5. Sears Point (USA) (Jul 21)
Portland I (USA) (Aug 3)

Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Karl Anttila (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Mike Biangardi (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Mike Biangardi (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Larry Connor (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Larry Connor (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Ahsen Yelkin (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Mike Biangardi (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Wally Butler (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
Wally Butler (*own Reynard / Toyota*)

Phil Gumpert (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Ron Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Kyle Krisiloff (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Kyle Krisiloff (*own Swift / Toyota*)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jim Wright (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
? (? / ?)
Bernie Sunier (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Bernie Sunier (*own Swift / Toyota*)

James Opperman (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
? (? / ?)
Richard Zober (*own Swift / Toyota*)
John Dole (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Michael Lewis (*own Swift / Toyota*)
? (? / ?)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Michael Lewis (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jacek Mucha (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Michael Lewis (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Thor Barbru (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Roger Glover (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
DeWayne Cassel (*own Swift / Toyota*)
DeWayne Cassel (*own Swift / Toyota*)
DeWayne Cassel (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Rennie Clayton (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Rennie Clayton (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Timothy Watson (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Timothy Watson (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
John Hill (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Scott Lampkin (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Scott Lampkin (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Ron Householder (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Rennie Clayton (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Keith Lively (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Ron Householder (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Portland II (USA) (Aug 4)
6. Laguna Seca (USA) (Aug 4)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Aug 4)
Portland (USA) (Sep 22)
Sears Point (USA) (Oct 6)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st Tex Arnold)

Pueblo (USA) (Apr 13)
1. Fountain I (USA) (May 25)
2. Fountain II (USA) (May 26)
3. La Junta (USA) (Jun 9)
Second Creek (USA) (Jul 6)
4. Second Creek (USA) (Jul 7)
5. Second Creek I (USA) (Aug 3)
6. Second Creek II (USA) (Aug 4)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division** (1st Jacek Mucha)

1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 6)
2. Moroso (USA) (Jan 13)
3. Kershaw (USA) (Feb 24)
4. Roebing (USA) (Mar 10)
Moroso I (USA) (Mar 23)
Moroso II (USA) (Mar 24)
5. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 31)
6. Daytona (USA) (May 5)
Moroso I (USA) (May 18)
Moroso II (USA) (May 19)
Moroso III (USA) (May 19)
7. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 9)
8. Roebing I (USA) (Jul 6)
9. Roebing II (USA) (Jul 7)
Moroso (USA) (Jul 13)
10. Danville (USA) (Aug 4)
Homestead I (USA) (Sep 14)
Homestead II (USA) (Sep 15)
Homestead III (USA) (Sep 15)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division**

1. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 19)
2. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 20)
3. Buttonwillow (USA) (Feb 24)
4. Buttonwillow I (USA) (Apr 27)
5. Buttonwillow II (USA) (Apr 28)
Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Dec 7)
Phoenix II (USA) Avondale (Dec 8)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st Bob Fersll, own Ralt / Toyota, no win)

1. College Station I (USA) (Feb 16)
2. College Station II (USA) (Feb 17)
3. College Station (USA) (Mar 10)
4. Corpus Christi (USA) Cabaniss (Apr 21)
5. College Station (USA) (May 26)
Fort Worth (USA) (Jul 13)
6. GP of Texas (USA) Fort Worth (Jul 14)
7. College Station (USA) (Jul 28)

2003 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 19)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Tonis Kasemets)

1. Gingerman (USA) (Apr 27)
2. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 4)

Ron Householder (own Swift / Toyota)
John Hill (own Swift / Toyota)
Randy Cook (own Reynard / Toyota)
Ron Householder (own Swift / Toyota)
Jordan Harris (own Ralt / Toyota)

David Miller (own Swift / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Ralt / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Ralt / Toyota)
Tex Arnold (own Swift / Toyota)
David Miller (own Swift / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)
Robert Young (own Ralt / Toyota)

Kris Kaiser (own Ralt / Toyota)
Brian French (own Ralt / Toyota)
? (? / ?)
Jim Ozanne (own Swift / Toyota)
Norman Fucini (own Swift / Toyota)
John Zuccarelli (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
? (? / ?)
Fred Riceputo (own Swift / Toyota)
John Zuccarelli (own Swift / Toyota)
John Zuccarelli (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
John Zuccarelli (own Swift / Toyota)
John Dole (own Ralt / Toyota)
Fred Riceputo (own Swift / Toyota)
Fred Riceputo (own Swift / Toyota)
Fred Riceputo (own Swift / Toyota)

John Hill (own Swift / Toyota)
George Mazloom (own Ralt / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Ralt / Toyota)
John Hill (own Swift / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Ralt / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)

Delva Alexander (own Swift / Toyota)
Delva Alexander (own Swift / Toyota)
Delva Alexander (own Swift / Toyota)
David Burkett (own Van Diemen / ?)
Bob Stallings (own Swift / Toyota)
Kevin Dutton (own Swift / Toyota)
Kevin Dutton (own Swift / Toyota)
David Burkett (own Van Diemen / ?)

Rennie Clayton (own Ralt / Toyota)

Tonis Kasemets (own Swift / Toyota)
Tonis Kasemets (own Swift / Toyota)

3. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 25)
4. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 1)
5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 22)
6. Clermont (USA) (Jul 6)
7. Nelson Ledges (USA) (Jul 13)
8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 27)
9. Grattan (USA) (Aug 10)
10. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 31)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Dave Wilcox)

1. Memphis (USA) (Mar 16)
Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Apr 12)
2. Green Country GP (USA) Tulsa-Hallett (Apr 13)
Glenwood (USA) (Apr 26)
3. Glenwood (USA) (Apr 27)
St. Louis (USA) Gateway (May 3)
4. St. Louis (USA) Gateway (May 4)
5. Memphis (USA) (May 25)
6. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Jun 1)
Glenwood (USA) (Jun 14)
7. Glenwood (USA) (Jun 15)
Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Jul 5)
8. Firecracker GP (USA) Tulsa-Hallett (Jul 6)
9. St. Louis (USA) Gateway (Jul 27)
10. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Aug 31)
Glenwood I (USA) (Oct 4)
Glenwood II (USA) (Oct 5)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division** (1st James Opperman, Phil Covance Ralt / Toyota, no win)

1. Summit Point (USA) (Apr 6)
Loudon I (USA) (Apr 12)
Loudon II (USA) (Apr 13)
2. Loudon (USA) (May 4)
Nelson Ledges I (USA) (May 10)
Nelson Ledges II (USA) (May 11)
3. Nelson Ledges (USA) (May 18)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (Jun 7)
5. Beaverun (USA) (Jun 22)
6. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 5)
Loudon (USA) I (Jul 12)
Loudon (USA) II (Jul 13)
7. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 13)
8. Pocono I (USA) (Aug 1)
9. Pocono II (USA) (Aug 2)
Lime Rock (USA) (Sep 27)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Oct 12)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division** (1st Rennie Clayton)

Portland (USA) (Mar 9)
Sears Point (USA) (Apr 6)
Portland (USA) (Apr 12)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Apr 27)
1. Portland (USA) (May 17)
Thunderhill (USA) (May 18)
2. Kent I (USA) (May 24)
3. Kent II (USA) (May 25)
4. Portland (USA) (Jun 14)
Portland (USA) (Jun 15)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 29)
Portland I (USA) (Jul 5)
Portland II (USA) (Jul 6)
Sears Point (USA) (Jul 11)

no finishers

Paul Regula (own March / Toyota)
Tom Jagemann (own Ralt / Toyota)
Tony Loniewski (own Swift / Toyota)
Ben Beasley (own Ralt / Toyota)
Tom Jagemann (own Ralt / Toyota)
Norman Fox (own Ralt / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Ralt / Toyota)

Phil Gumpert (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
David VandeBerg (own Ralt / Toyota)
David VandeBerg (own Ralt / Toyota)
Dustin Hodges (own Van Diemen / Toyota)
Dustin Hodges (own Van Diemen / Toyota)
Willard King (own Swift / Toyota)
Bruce Poehliman (own Swift / Toyota)
Steve Williams (own Swift / Toyota)
Steve Williams (own Swift / Toyota)
Ron Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Bernie Sunier (own Swift / Toyota)
Willard King (own Swift / Toyota)
Pat Witherspoon (own Swift / Toyota)
Steve Williams (own Swift / Toyota)

Cemal Yelkin (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark McDonough (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark McDonough (own Swift / Toyota)
Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
Atahan Koymen (own Swift / Toyota)
Alahan Koymen (own Swift / Toyota)
Ahsen Yelkin (own Swift / Toyota)
John Dole (own Ralt / Toyota)

no finishers

Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
Mark McDonough (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark McDonough (own Swift / Toyota)
Tom Nastasi (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Tony Loniewski (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark McDonough (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)

George Stevens (own Ralt / Toyota)
Roger Glover (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ron Householder (own Swift / Toyota)
Roger Glover (own Ralt / Toyota)
George Stevens (own Ralt / Toyota)
Mark Ishikawa (own Swift / Toyota)
Rennie Clayton (own Ralt / Toyota)
Randy Cook (own Reynard / Toyota)
Rennie Clayton (own Ralt / Toyota)
George Stevens (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bob Stallings (own Swift / Toyota)
George Stevens (own Ralt / Toyota)
George Stevens (own Ralt / Toyota)
Roger Glover (own Ralt / Toyota)

5. Sears Point (USA) (Jul 13)
6. Laguna Seca (USA) (Aug 3)
- Bremerton I (USA) (Aug 9)
- Bremerton II (USA) (Aug 10)
- Portland (USA) (Aug 17)
- Sears Point (USA) (Aug 24)
- Thunderhill (USA) (Sep 21)
- Portland (USA) (Sep 28)
- Thunderhill (USA) (Oct 12)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st Steve Ott)

- Pueblo (USA) (May 24)
1. Fountain (USA) (May 26)
 2. Second Creek (USA) (Jul 6)
 - Pueblo (USA) (Jul 19)
 3. Pueblo (USA) (Jul 20)
 - Second Creek I (USA) (Aug 2)
 - Second Creek II (USA) (Aug 4)
 - Second Creek I (USA) (Aug 23)
 - Second Creek II (USA) (Aug 24)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division** (1st Tom Nastasi)

1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 5)
2. Moroso (USA) (Jan 12)
3. Kershaw (USA) (Feb 23)
4. Roebing (USA) (Mar 9)
- Moroso I (USA) (Mar 22)
- Moroso II (USA) (Mar 23)
5. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 30)
6. Daytona (USA) (May 4)
- Moroso (USA) (May 18)
7. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 8)
- Moroso (USA) (Jun 22)
8. Roebing I (USA) (Jul 5)
9. Roebing II (USA) (Jul 6)
- Moroso I (USA) (Jul 13)
- Moroso II (USA) (Jul 14)
- Moroso III (USA) (Jul 14)
10. Danville (USA) (Aug 10)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division** (1st Dan Selznick)

1. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 19)
2. Phoenix II (USA) Avondale (Jan 20)
3. Willow Springs (USA) (Feb 23)
4. Phoenix (USA) Litchfield Park (Mar 9)
5. Buttonwillow I (USA) (Apr 26)
6. Buttonwillow II (USA) (Apr 27)
- Buttonwillow I (USA) (Oct 25)
- Buttonwillow II (USA) (Oct 26)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st Bob Ferstl)

1. College Station I (USA) (Feb 15)
2. College Station II (USA) (Feb 16)
3. GP of Texas I (USA) Fort Worth (May 3)
4. GP of Texas II (USA) Fort Worth (May 4)
5. College Station (USA) (May 25)
6. College Station (USA) (Jun 22)
- Fort Worth (USA) (Aug 1)
7. Fort Worth (USA) (Aug 2)

2004 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 24)

Rennie Clayton (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Rennie Clayton (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 James Blackwell (*own Argo / Toyota*)
 James Blackwell (*own Argo / Toyota*)
 George Stevens (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Mark Ishikawa (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Timothy Watson (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Mark Ishikawa (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Mark Ishikawa (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Dan Selznick (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Dan Selznick (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Steve Ott (*own Van Diemen / ?*)
 Steve Boggs (*own SPEC / ?*)
 Steve Ott (*own Van Diemen / ?*)
 Rand Donohoo (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Rand Donohoo (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Steve Boggs (*own SPEC / ?*)
 Steve Boggs (*own SPEC / ?*)

Tonis Kasemets (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Michael Lewis (*own Swift / Toyota*)
no finishers
 Tom Nastasi (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Norman Fucini (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Tom Nastasi (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Hiro Nishioka (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Ray Langston (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Tom Nastasi (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Fred Riceputo (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Jacek Mucha (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Jacek Mucha (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 John Zuccarelli (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Fred Riceputo (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Fred Riceputo (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Tony Loniewski (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Jim Wright (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Keith Lively (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Bob Stallings (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Bob Stallings (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 David Wayne (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 David Wayne (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Bob Ferstl (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Bob Stallings (*Blackhawk Swift / Toyota*)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Dan Cobb)

1. Gingerman (USA) (Apr 25)
2. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 2)
3. Grattan (USA) (May 16)
4. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 23)
5. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 6)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 19)
7. Clermont (USA) (Jul 4)
8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 25)
- Elkhart Lake I (USA) (Aug 14)
- Elkhart Lake II (USA) (Aug 15)
9. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 15)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Pat Witherspoon)

- Memphis (USA) (Mar 20)
1. Memphis (USA) (Mar 21)
 2. Glenwood (USA) (Apr 25)
 - St.Louis (USA) Gateway (May 1)
 3. St.Louis (USA) Gateway (May 2)
 4. Memphis (USA) (May 30)
 5. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Jun 6)
 6. Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Jul 4)
 7. St.Louis (USA) Gateway (Aug 1)
 8. Glenwood (USA) (Aug 22)
 9. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Sep 5)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division** (1st Bill Goldkind, *own Ralt / Toyota*, no win in this division)

1. Summit Point (USA) (Apr 4)
- Loudon (USA) (Apr 18)
2. Loudon (USA) (May 2)
3. Nelson Ledges (USA) (May 16)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (Jun 5)
5. Beaverun (USA) (Jun 20)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 11)
7. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 24)
8. Pocono I (USA) (Aug 21)
9. Pocono II (USA) (Aug 22)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division** (1st Randy Cook)

1. Thunderhill I (USA) (Mar 20)
2. Thunderhill II (USA) (Mar 21)
- Sears Point (USA) (Apr 4)
- Portland (USA) (Apr 18)
- Thunderhill (USA) (Apr 25)
3. Portland (USA) (May 15)
- Portland (USA) (May 16)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (May 23)
4. Pacific I (USA) Kent (May 30)
5. Pacific II (USA) Kent (May 31)
- Laguna Seca I (USA) (Jun 12)
- Portland (USA) (Jun 12)
- Laguna Seca II (USA) (Jun 13)
6. Portland (USA) (Jun 13)
- Portland I (USA) (Jul 3)
- Portland I (USA) (Jul 4)
7. Laguna Seca (USA) (Aug 1)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st Kyle Watkins)

1. Pueblo I (USA) (Apr 17)
2. Pueblo II (USA) (Apr 18)
- Fountain (USA) (May 30)
3. Fountain (USA) (May 31)

Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 David Bleke (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Tom Jagemann (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 David Bleke (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Tom Jagemann (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Tom Nastasi (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 José Paredes (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Ahsen Yelkin (*Everclear Swift / Toyota*)

Phil Gumpert (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Jim Wright (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Pat Witherspoon (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Phil Gumpert (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Bernie Sunier (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Jim Wright (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Shayne Stephens (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Jim Wright (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Steve Williams (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Jacek Mucha (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Mark McDonough (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Ahsen Yelkin (*Everclear Swift / Toyota*)
 Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Glen Pashley (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Ahsen Yelkin (*Everclear Swift / Toyota*)
 Mark McDonough (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Ben Beasley (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Atahan Koymen (*Everclear Swift / Toyota*)

Bob Stallings (*Blackhawk Swift / Toyota*)
 Randy Cook (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
 Jim Kitzmiller (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Matt Crandall (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Mark Ishikawa (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Randy Cook (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
 Wade Carter (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Mark Ishikawa (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Wayne Carter (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Randy Cook (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
 Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Wade Carter (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Matt Crandall (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 Lee Atkins (*own Swift / Toyota*)
 George Stevens (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
 Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)

John Brumder (*own Van Diemen / ?*)
 John Glucklin (*own Van Diemen / ?*)
 John Glucklin (*own Van Diemen / ?*)
 Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)

4. Second Creek I (USA) (Jul 3)
5. Second Creek II (USA) (Jul 4)
6. Second Creek (USA) (Aug 1)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division** (1st Jacek Mucha)

1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 11)
2. Moroso (USA) (Jan 18)
3. Kershaw (USA) (Feb 22)
4. Roebing (USA) (Mar 14)
- Danville (USA) (Mar 21)
5. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 28)
6. Daytona (USA) (May 2)
7. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 6)
8. Danville (USA) (Aug 8)
- Kershaw Regional (USA) (Aug 14)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division** (1st Bob Stallings)

1. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 17)
2. Phoenix II (USA) Avondale (Jan 19)
- Fontana (USA) (Jan 31)
3. Fontana (USA) (Feb 1)
4. Willow Springs (USA) Avondale (Feb 22)
5. Buttonwillow I (USA) (May 1)
6. Buttonwillow II (USA) (May 2)
- [1] Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Dec 14)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st Bob Ferstl)

1. College Station I (USA) (Feb 14)
2. College Station II (USA) (Feb 15)
3. College Station (USA) (Mar 28)
- Fort Worth Regional (USA) (May 1)
4. GP of Texas (USA) Fort Worth (May 2)
- College Station Regional (USA) (May 29)
5. College Station (USA) (May 30)
- College Station Regional (USA) (Jul 3)
6. College Station (USA) (Jul 4)

2005 — SCCA Runoffs

Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 23)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st not recorded — won by an inferior formula car)

1. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 1)
2. Grattan (USA) (May 15) — class [won by inferior formula]
3. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 22) — class [won by inferior formula]
4. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 5)
5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 26)
6. Indianapolis Grand Prix (USA) Clermont (Jul 3)
7. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 24)
- Mid-Ohio Regional I (USA) (Aug 6) — class [won by inferior formula]
- Mid-Ohio Regional II (USA) (Aug 7)
8. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 21)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Dave Wilcox)

1. Memphis (USA) (Mar 19)
2. Tulsa (USA) Hallett (Apr 10)
3. Bloomin' & Zoomin' (USA) Glenwood (Apr 24)
4. St.-Louis (USA) Gateway (May 8)
5. Memphis (USA) (May 29)
- Topeka Regional (USA) Heartland Park (Jun 5)
6. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Jun 5)
7. Firecracker GP (USA) Tulsa-Hallett (Jul 3)
8. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Jul 17)

John Brumder (own Van Diemen / ?)
John Brumder (own Van Diemen / ?)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car

Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bill Goldkind (own Ralt / Toyota)
Allen Childress (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Tom Nastasi (own Swift / Toyota)
Thor Barbru (own Swift / Toyota)
Richard Zober (own Swift / Toyota)

Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Bob Stallings (Blackhawk Swift / Toyota)
Bob Stallings (Blackhawk Swift / Toyota)
Jim Kitzmiller (own Swift / Toyota)
Bob Stallings (Blackhawk Swift / Toyota)
Leo Sismani (own Ralt / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Bob Stallings (Blackhawk Swift / Toyota)

Wally Butler (own Reynard / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
David Burkett (own Van Diemen / ?)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bob Ferstl (own Ralt / Toyota)
no finisher

Graham Rahal (own Swift / Toyota)

Dan Cobb (own Swift / Toyota)
Charlie Duncan (own Swift / Toyota)
Steve Jondal (own Ralt / Toyota)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car
Chris Menninga (own Swift / Toyota)
Paddy O' Brien (own Swift / Toyota)
Chris Menninga (own Swift / Toyota)
Rick Reilich (own Ralt / Toyota)
Rick Reilich (own Ralt / Toyota)
Atahan Koymen (own Swift / Toyota)

Kevin Burke (own Ralt / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Pat Witherspoon (own Swift / Toyota)
Bernie Sunier (own Ralt / Toyota)
Bernie Sunier (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ron Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Shayne Stephens (own Ralt / Toyota)
Pat Witherspoon (own Swift / Toyota)

9. St.-Louis (USA) Gateway (Aug 7)
- Glenwood Regional (USA) (Aug 20)
10. More Fun in the Sun (USA) Glenwood (Aug 21)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division** (1st Paul LeCain)

1. Summit Point (USA) (Apr 3)
2. Loudon (USA) (May 1) — class [won by inferior formula]
3. Nelson Ledges (USA) (May 30)
4. John Stim Trophy (USA) Lime Rock (Jun 12)
5. Beaverun (USA) (Jun 19)
- Summit Point Regional (USA) (Jun 19)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 10)
- Summit Point Regional (USA) (Jul 10)
7. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 24)
8. Pocono (USA) (Aug 6)
9. Pocono (USA) (Aug 7)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division** (1st Randy Cook)

1. Thunderhill I (USA) (Mar 18)
2. Thunderhill II (USA) (Mar 19)
- Thunderhill Regional (USA) (Apr 23)
- Thunderhill Regional (USA) (Apr 24)
3. Portland (USA) (May 13)
4. Pacific I (USA) Kent (May 28)
5. Pacific II (USA) Kent (May 29)
- Thunderhill Regional (USA) (Jun 12)
- Thunderhill Regional (USA) (Jul 9)
- Thunderhill Regional (USA) (Jul 10)
6. Laguna Seca (USA) (Aug 5)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st not recorded — won by an inferior formula car) — no FA cars entered

• **SCCA SouthEast Division** (1st Jacek Mucha)

1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 8)
2. Frank Meloney National (USA) Moroso (Jan 15)
3. Kershaw (USA) (Feb 20)
4. Tom Nehl National (USA) Roebing (Mar 13)
5. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 26)
6. Daytona (USA) (May 7)
7. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 5)
8. Louella Cook National I (USA) Roebing (Jul 3)
9. Louella Cook National II (USA) Roebing (Jul 4)
10. Oak Tree National (USA) Danville (Aug 8)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division** (1st Dan Selznick)

2. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 15)
3. Phoenix II (USA) Avondale (Jan 16)
4. Willow Springs (USA) (Feb 26)
5. Firebird (USA) (Mar 12)
6. Buttonwillow I (USA) (Apr 22)
7. Buttonwillow II (USA) (Apr 23)
8. San Diego GP (USA) Fontana (Jul 30)
- [1] Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Dec 4)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st not recorded — won by an inferior formula car)

1. College Station I (USA) (Feb 19) — class [won by inferior formula]
2. College Station II (USA) (Feb 20) — class [won by inferior formula]
3. College Station (USA) (Mar 13)
4. College Station (USA) (Apr 3)
- Fort Worth Regional (USA) (May 7)
5. GP of Texas (USA) Fort Worth (May 8)
6. College Station (USA) (May 29) — class [won by inferior formula]

Bernie Sunier (own Ralt / Toyota)
Steve Williams (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)

Ahsen Yelkin (own Swift / Toyota)
Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ben Beasley (own Ralt / Toyota)
Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)

not recorded — won by an inferior formula car

Ralph Manaker (own Swift / Toyota)
Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
Ralph Manaker (own Swift / Toyota)
Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
Alahan Koymen (own Swift / Toyota)

Randy Cook (own Reynard / Toyota)
Randy Cook (own Reynard / Toyota)
Edd Ozard (PacWest Ralt / Toyota)
Edd Ozard (PacWest Ralt / Toyota)
James Blackwell (own Reynard / Toyota)
Randy Cook (own Reynard / Toyota)
Randy Cook (own Reynard / Toyota)
Edd Ozard (PacWest Ralt / Toyota)
Edd Ozard (PacWest Ralt / Toyota)
Edd Ozard (PacWest Ralt / Toyota)
Randy Cook (own Reynard / Toyota)

not recorded — won by an inferior formula car

Ryan Spencer-Smith (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Ralt / Toyota)

Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Lee Atkins (own Swift / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Leo Sismani (own Ralt / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)

Mark Nixon (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark Nixon (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark Nixon (own Swift / Toyota)
no FA finisher
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (own Swift / Toyota)
Mark Nixon (own Swift / Toyota)

2006 — SCCA Runoffs

Topeka (USA) (Oct 15)

• SCCA Central Division (1st Jeffrey Walker)

1. Gingerman (USA) (Apr 23)
2. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (Apr 30)
3. Grattan (USA) (May 14)
4. Carl Mueller Trophy (USA) Blackhawk Farms (May 21)
5. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 4)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 25)
7. Indianapolis Grand Prix (USA) Clermont (Jul 9)
8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 23)
9. Nelson Ledge (USA) (Jul 30)
10. Grattan (USA) (Aug 13)
11. Nelson Ledge (USA) (Sep 3)

• SCCA MidWest Division (1st Mirl Swan)

- Memphis national (USA) (Mar 11)
1. Memphis (USA) (Mar 12)
 2. Tulsa regional (USA) Hallett (Apr 8)
 3. Green County GP (USA) Tulsa Hallett (Apr 9)
 3. Bloomin' & Zoomin' (USA) Glenwood (Apr 23)
 4. St-Louis regional (USA) Gateway (May 6)
 4. St-Louis (USA) Gateway (May 7)
 5. Memphis (USA) (May 28)
 6. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Jun 11)
 6. Tulsa regional (USA) Hallett (Jul 1)
 7. Firecracker GP (USA) Tulsa-Hallett (Jul 2)
 8. More Fun in the Sun (USA) Glenwood (Jul 30)
 9. St-Louis (USA) Gateway (Aug 13)
 10. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Sep 3)

• SCCA NorthEast Division (1st Paul LeCain)

1. Summit Point (USA) (Apr 9)
2. Loudon (USA) (May 7)
2. Nelson Ledges (USA) (May 29)
4. John Slim Trophy (USA) Lime Rock (Jun 10)
5. Beaverun (USA) (Jun 18)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 9)
7. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 29)
8. Pocono (USA) (Aug 5)
9. Pocono (USA) (Aug 6)

• SCCA North Pacific Division (1st Lee Atkins)

1. Thunderhill I (USA) (Mar 18)
2. Thunderhill II (USA) (Mar 19)
3. Portland I (USA) (May 14)
4. Pacific I (USA) Kent (Jun 2)
5. Pacific II (USA) Kent (Jun 3)
6. Portland (USA) (Jun 9)
7. Sears Point (USA) (Jun 30)

• SCCA Rocky Mountains Division (1st not recorded — won by an inferior formula car)

8 races not recorded, won by inferior formula cars

• SCCA SouthEast Division (1st Jacek Mucha)

1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 8)
2. Miami (USA) Homestead (Jan 15)
3. Kershaw (USA) (Feb 19)
4. Tom Nehl National (USA) Roebling (Mar 12)
5. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 26)
6. Daytona (USA) (May 7)

Mirl Swan (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jeffrey Walker (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Atahan Koymen (*Everclear Swift / Toyota*)
Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Paddy O'Brien (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Norman Fox (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Fabio Castellani (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Norman Fox (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

David Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
David Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Ron Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Williams (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jim Wright (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Bernie Sunier (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dave Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Mirl Swan (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Mirl Swan (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Mirl Swan (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Bill Goldkind (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Atahan Koymen (*Everclear Swift / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Ahsen Yelkin (*Everclear Swift / Toyota*)
Mirl Swan (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Lee Atkins (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Mark Ishikawa (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Lars Dirks (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
James Blackwell (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
James Blackwell (*own Reynard / Toyota*)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car
Stephen Ramak (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Mirl Swan (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Steve Williams (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Tom Nastasi (*Jensen Swift / Toyota*)
Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car

7. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 4)
8. Louella Cook National I (USA) Roebling (Jul 2)
9. Louella Cook National II (USA) Roebling (Jul 3)
10. Oak Tree National (USA) Danville (Aug 13)

• SCCA South Pacific Division (1st Dan Selznick)

2. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 14)
3. Phoenix II (USA) Avondale (Jan 15)
4. Fontana (USA) (Jan 29)
5. Luck of the Irish I (USA) Firebird (Mar 11)
6. Luck of the Irish II (USA) Firebird (Mar 12)
7. Buttonwillow I (USA) (Apr 22)
8. Buttonwillow II (USA) (Apr 23)
9. Fontana (USA) (Jun 4)

• SCCA SouthWest Division (1st not recorded — won by an inferior formula car)

- GP of Texas I (USA) Fort Worth (May 6)
GP of Texas II (USA) Fort Worth (May 7)
4 other rounds

2007 — SCCA Runoffs

Topeka (USA) (Oct 13)

• SCCA Central Division (1st Tonis Kasemets)

1. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 5)
2. Carl Mueller Trophy (USA) Blackhawk Farms (May 29)
- Elkhart Lake regional (USA) (Jun 16)
- Elkhart Lake regional (USA) (Jun 17)
3. June Sprints (USA) Elkhart Lake (Jun 22)
4. Joliet Aubobahn (USA) (Jul 14)
5. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 28)

• SCCA Great Lakes Division (1st Jason Byers)

1. Gingerman (USA) (Apr 28)
2. Grattan (USA) (May 13)
3. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 2)
4. Indianapolis Grand Prix (USA) Clermont (Jul 7)
5. Nelson Ledge (USA) (Jul 29)
6. Grattan (USA) (Aug 11)
7. Gingerman (USA) (Aug 24)

• SCCA MidWest Division (1st Dave Wilcox)

1. Memphis (USA) (Mar 11)
2. Green County GP (USA) Tulsa Hallett (Apr 15)
3. St-Louis (USA) Gateway (Apr 29)
4. Bloomin' & Zoomin' (USA) Glenwood (May 20)
5. Memphis (USA) (May 27)
6. Salute to the workers (USA) Topeka Heartland Park (Jun 17)
6. Tulsa regional (USA) Hallett (Jun 30)
7. Firecracker GP (USA) Tulsa-Hallett (Jul 1)
8. More Fun in the Sun (USA) Glenwood (Jul 29)
9. St-Louis (USA) Gateway (Aug 12)
10. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Aug 18)

• SCCA NorthEast Division (1st Ahsen Yelkin)

1. Summit Point (USA) (Apr 15)
2. Loudon (USA) (May 6)
3. Nelson Ledges (USA) (May 26)
4. Beaverun (USA) (Jun 17)
5. Mosport (CAN) (Jul 1)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 15)
7. John Slim Trophy (USA) Lime Rock (Jul 29)
8. Pocono (USA) (Aug 19)

Tom Nastasi (*Jensen Swift / Toyota*)
Jacek Mucha (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jacek Mucha (*own Swift / Toyota*)
David Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Lars Dirks (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Lars Dirks (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Kyle Kelley (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Kyle Kelley (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Selznick (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Mark Nixon (*own Swift / Toyota*)
David Wilcox (*own Swift / Toyota*)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car

Hans Peter (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Tonis Kasemets (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Tonis Kasemets (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
José Paredes (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Tonis Kasemets (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dan Cobb (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Brian French (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

Tonis Kasemets (*own Swift / Toyota*)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car
Robert Woodward (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Fabio Castellani (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Ahsen Yelkin (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Jason Byers (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Seth Rvndal (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dave Wilcox (*Falcon Swift / Toyota*)
Jim Wright (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dave Wilcox (*Falcon Swift / Toyota*)
Keith Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Dave Wilcox (*Falcon Swift / Toyota*)
Ron Wilcox (*Falcon Swift / Toyota*)
Hans Peter (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Hans Peter (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Hans Peter (*own Swift / Toyota*)
David Grant (*own Swift / Toyota*)

Steve Forrer (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
John Thompson (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Atahan Koymen (*own Swift / Toyota*)
Ahsen Yelkin (*own Swift / Toyota*)
not recorded — no FA entered
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)
Paul LeCain (*own Ralt / Toyota*)

9. Pocono (USA) (Aug 19)	Paul LeCain (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA North Pacific Division (<i>1st James Blackwell</i>)	
1. Thunderhill I (USA) (Mar 17)	Edd Ozard (<i>PacWest Ralt / Toyota</i>)
2. Thunderhill II (USA) (Mar 18)	Edd Ozard (<i>PacWest Ralt / Toyota</i>)
3. Portland (USA) (May 13)	David Garza (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. Montana GP I (USA) Kent Pacific (May 26)	James Blackwell (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>)
5. Pacific II (USA) Kent (May 27)	James Blackwell (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>)
6. Portland (USA) (Jun 1)	Carl Skerlong (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA Rocky Mountains Division (<i>1st not recorded — won by an inferior formula car</i>)	
1. Pueblo (USA) (Apr 14)	Dave Wieringa (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Pueblo (USA) (Apr 15)	<i>not recorded — won by an inferior formula car</i>
3. Salt Lake City I (USA) (May 27)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. Salt Lake City II (USA) (May 28)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA SouthEast Division (<i>1st Jacek Mucha</i>)	
1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 7)	Miri Swan (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Miami (USA) Homestead (Jan 14)	Miri Swan (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. Kershaw (USA) (Feb 18)	Jacek Mucha (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
4. Tom Nehl National (USA) Roebling (Mar 4)	Bill Goldkind (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
5. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 25)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
6. Daytona (USA) (May 6)	Tom Nastasi (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
7. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 3)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
8. Louella Cook National I (USA) Roebing (Jun 30)	Jacek Mucha (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
9. Louella Cook National II (USA) Roebing (Jul 1)	Jacek Mucha (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
10. Oak Tree National (USA) Danville (Aug 12)	Ben Johnston (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA South Pacific Division (<i>1st Dan Selznick</i>)	
1. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 13)	<i>not recorded — won by an inferior formula car</i>
2. Phoenix II (USA) Avondale (Jan 15)	Paul Marciano (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. Fontana (USA) (Jan 27)	Paul Marciano (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
Fontana regional (USA) (Jan 28)	Jim Kitzmiller (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. Willow Springs (USA) (Feb 25)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
5. Luck of the Irish I (USA) Firebird (Mar 10)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
6. Luck of the Irish II (USA) Firebird (Mar 11)	Gary LaHaie (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
7. Fontana (USA) (Jun 10)	Jim Kitzmiller (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA SouthWest Division (<i>1st not recorded — won by an inferior formula car</i>)	
1. Houston I (USA) (Feb 18)	Keith Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Houston II (USA) (Feb 18)	Keith Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
6 other races	<i>not recorded — won by an inferior formula car</i>
2008 — SCCA Runoffs	
Topeka (USA) (Oct 12)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA Central Division (<i>1st Fabio Castellani</i>)	
1. Blackhawk Farms (USA) (May 4)	Jeff Kowalik (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Carl Mueller Trophy (USA) Blackhawk Farms (May 18)	Dan Cobb (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
Elkhart Lake regional I (USA) (Jul 22)	Brian French (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
Elkhart Lake regional II (USA) (Jul 22)	Brian French (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
3. June Sprints (USA) Elkhart Lake (Jun 22)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 28)	Dan Cobb (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
5. Joliet Aubobahn (USA) (Aug 27)	Jeff Kowalik (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA Great Lakes Division (<i>1st Denny Sideri, own Griffith / Toutota</i>)	
Indianapolis regional (USA) Clermont (May 9)	Phil Gumpert (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 1)	Hans Peter (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
Grattan (USA) (Aug 10)	Fabio Castellani (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
Gingerman (USA) (Aug 24)	Fabio Castellani (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3 other races	<i>not recorded — won by an inferior formula car</i>
• SCCA MidWest Division (<i>1st Dave Wilcox</i>)	

St.-Louis regional (USA) Gateway (Mar 29)	Bernie Sunier (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
1. St.-Louis (USA) Gateway (Mar 30)	Hans Peter (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Green County GP (USA) Tulsa Hallett (Apr 13)	Hans Peter (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. <i>Bloomin' & Zoomin' (USA) Glenwood (Apr 27)</i>	<i>not recorded — no FA car</i>
4. Memphis I (USA) (May 25)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
5. Memphis II (USA) (May 25)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
6. Firecracker GP (USA) Tulsa-Hallett (Jul 6)	Ron Wilcox (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
7. St.-Louis (USA) Gateway (Aug 3)	Bernie Sunier (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
8. <i>More Fun in the Sun (USA) Glenwood (Aug 17)</i>	<i>not recorded — no FA car</i>
9. Topeka I (USA) Heartland Park (Aug 31)	Dave Wilcox (<i>Falcon Swift / Toyota</i>)
10. Topeka II (USA) Heartland Park (Aug 31)	Dave Wilcox (<i>Falcon Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA NorthEast Division (<i>1st Jacek Mucha</i>)	
1. Granite City (USA) Loudon (May 4)	Paul LeCain (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
2. Summit Point (USA) (May 18)	John Thompson (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. <i>Nelson Ledges (USA) (May 26)</i>	<i>not recorded — no FA finisher</i>
4. <i>Beaverun (USA) (Jun 15)</i>	<i>not recorded — no FA finisher</i>
5. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 29)	George Forgeois (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 13)	Sedar Yelkin (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
7. John Stim Trophy (USA) Lime Rock (Aug 3)	John Thompson (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
8. Pocono GP I (USA) (Aug 17)	Miri Swan (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
9. Pocono GP II (USA) (Aug 17)	Miri Swan (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA North Pacific Division (<i>1st Keith Lively</i>)	
1. Thunderhill I (USA) (Mar 15)	Mark Ishikawa (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Thunderhill II (USA) (Mar 16)	Keith Lively (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. Portland (USA) (May 4)	Keith Lively (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. Montana GP I (USA) Kent Pacific (May 26)	Mark Ishikawa (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
5. Pacific II (USA) Kent (May 26)	James Blackwell (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>)
6. Rose cup (USA) Portland (Jun 1)	Keith Lively (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
7. Fernley (USA) Reno (Jun 15)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
8. Portland (USA) (Aug 20)	Wade Carter (<i>own March / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA Rocky Mountains Division (<i>1st ...</i>)	
1. Pueblo (USA) (Apr 12)	Paul Marciano (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Pueblo (USA) (Apr 13)	Paul Marciano (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. Salt Lake City I (USA) (May 24)	Hans Peter (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. Salt Lake City II (USA) (May 25)	Hans Peter (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
Salt Lake City regional (USA) (Aug 30)	Richard Ross (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA SouthEast Division (<i>1st Michael Mallinen</i>)	
1. Sebring (USA) (Jan 6)	Michael Mallinen (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Miami I (USA) Homestead (Jan 13)	Michael Mallinen (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. Miami II (USA) Homestead (Jan 13)	Michael Mallinen (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. President cup (USA) Kershaw (Feb 2)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
5. Tom Nehl National (USA) Roebing (Mar 2)	George Forgeois (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
6. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 23)	Michael Mallinen (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
7. Danville I (USA) (Apr 13)	Larry Connor (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
8. Danville II (USA) (Apr 13)	David Grant (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
9. Daytona (USA) (May 4)	Jacek Mucha (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
10. Road Atlanta (USA) (Jun 1)	George Forgeois (<i>own Ralt / Toyota</i>)
11. Louella Cook National (USA) Roebing (Jul 6)	Jacek Mucha (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
• SCCA South Pacific Division (<i>1st Dan Selznick</i>)	
1. Phoenix I (USA) Avondale (Jan 19)	Paul Marciano (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
2. Phoenix II (USA) Avondale (Jan 20)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
3. Fontana (USA) (Jan 26)	Paul Marciano (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
4. Firebird (USA) (Mar 8)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
5. Luck of the Irish (USA) Firebird (Mar 9)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
6. Buttonwillow I (USA) (Apr 5)	Paul Marciano (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
7. Buttonwillow II (USA) (Apr 6)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)
8. Buttonwillow (USA) (May 17)	Dan Selznick (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st Gregory Byrne)

Houston (USA) (Apr 6)
Sunburn GP I (USA) Fort Worth (May 4)
Sunburn GP II (USA) Fort Worth (May 4)
5 other races

2009 — SCCA Runoffs

Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 25)

• **SCCA Central Division** (1st Steve Forrer)

1. Harvey West Memorial (USA) Blackhawk Farms (May 5)
2. Carl Mueller Trophy (USA) Blackhawk Farms (May 16)
3. June Sprints (USA) Elkhart Lake (Jun 19)
4. Elkhart Lake (USA) Road America (Jul 24)
5. Kette Moraine (USA) Road America (Aug 29)

• **SCCA Great Lakes Division** (1st Jacek Mucha)

1. Indianapolis GP (USA) Clermont (USA) (May 3)
2. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 7)
3. Nelson Ledges I (USA) (Jul 4)
4. Nelson Ledges II (USA) (Jul 5)

• **SCCA MidWest Division** (1st Dave Wilcox)

1. St.-Louis (USA) Gateway (Mar 29)
2. Green County GP (USA) Tulsa Hallett (Apr 5)
3. Topeka I (USA) Heartland Park (May 2)
4. Topeka II (USA) Heartland Park (May 3)
5. *Bloomin' & Zoomin'* (USA) Glenwood (May 21)
6. Firecracker GP (USA) Tulsa-Hallett (Jul 5)
7. *St.-Louis* (USA) Gateway (Aug 2)
8. *More Fun in the Sun* (USA) Glenwood (Aug 15)
Topeka regional (USA) Heartland Park (Sep 6)

• **SCCA NorthEast Division** (1st Mirl Swan)

1. Granite City (USA) Loudon (May 3)
2. Summit Point (USA) (May 17)
3. Cumberland Classic (USA) Nelson Ledges (May 24)
4. Summit Point I (USA) (May 30)
5. Summit Point II (USA) (May 31)
6. Millville (USA) (Jun 7)
7. Mosport (CDN) (Jun 28)
8. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 12)
9. John Stim Trophy (USA) Lime Rock (Aug 1)
10. Pocono GP I (USA) (Aug 15)
11. Pocono GP II (USA) (Aug 16)

• **SCCA North Pacific Division** (1st Keith Lively)

1. Thunderhill I (USA) (Mar 14)
2. Thunderhill II (USA) (Mar 15)
3. Buttonwillow I (USA) (Apr 4)
4. Buttonwillow II (USA) (Apr 5)
Laguna Seca Regional (USA) (Apr 26)
5. *Portland* (USA) (May 10)
6. Montana GP I (USA) Kent Pacific (May 24)
7. Pacific II (USA) Kent (May 25)
8. *Fernley I* (USA) Reno (Jun 6)
9. *Fernley II* (USA) Reno (Jun 7)
10. *Portland I* (USA) (Jul 4)
11. *Portland II* (USA) (Jul 5)

• **SCCA Rocky Mountains Division** (1st Mark Felsen, under FA)

Keith Young (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (Falcon Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (Falcon Swift / Toyota)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car

Mirl Swan (own Swift / Toyota)

Fabio Castellani (own Swift / Toyota)
Steve Forrer (own Swift / Toyota)
Mirl Swan (own Swift / Toyota)
Steve Forrer (own Swift / Toyota)
Steve Forrer (own Swift / Toyota)

Steven Miller (own March / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Swift / Toyota)

Bernie Sunier (own Ralt / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (Falcon Swift / Toyota)
Bernie Sunier (own Swift / Toyota)
Dave Wilcox (Falcon Elan / Toyota)
not recorded — no FA car
Dave Wilcox (Falcon Swift / Toyota)
not recorded — no FA car
not recorded — no FA car
Ron Wilcox (Falcon Swift / Toyota)

Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
John Thompson (own Swift / Toyota)
Mirl Swan (own Swift / Toyota)
David Yaakov (own Swift / Toyota)
David Yaakov (own Swift / Toyota)
John Thompson (own Swift / Toyota)
Jacek Mucha (own Swift / Toyota)
Ahsen Yelkin (own Swift / Toyota)
Paul LeCain (own Ralt / Toyota)
Connor Burke (own Swift / Toyota)
Connor Burke (own Swift / Toyota)

Edd Ozard (own Ralt / Toyota)
Edd Ozard (own Ralt / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Swift / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Swift / Toyota)
Edd Ozard (own Ralt / Toyota)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car
James Blackwell (own Reynard / Toyota)
James Blackwell (own Reynard / Toyota)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car
Rennie Clayton (own Ralt / Toyota)
Rennie Clayton (own Ralt / Toyota)
Rennie Clayton (own Ralt / Toyota)

• **SCCA SouthEast Division** (1st Lewis Cooper jr)

1. Meloney-Springer Memorial I (USA) Palm Beach (Jan 4)
2. Meloney-Springer Memorial II (USA) Palm Beach (Jan 5)
3. Winter Vacation (USA) Sebring (Jan 11)
4. Tom Nehl Classic (USA) Roebbling (Mar 8)
5. Road Atlanta (USA) (Mar 22)
6. Oak Tree National I (USA) Danville (Apr 18)
7. Oak Tree National II (USA) Danville (Apr 19)
8. *Daytona* (USA) (May 3)
9. Road Atlanta (USA) (May 30)
10. Louella Cook National I (USA) Roebbling (Jul 5)
11. Louella Cook National II (USA) Roebbling (Jul 6)
Roebbling Invitational (USA) (Oct 11)

• **SCCA South Pacific Division** (1st Ken Davis)

1. Dandy National I (USA) Phoenix-Avondale (Jan 17)
2. Dandy National II (USA) Phoenix-Avondale (Jan 18)
3. Fontana (USA) (Jan 25)
4. *Willow Spring* (USA) (Feb 21)
5. *Willow Spring* (USA) (Feb 22)
6. Buttonwillow I (USA) (Apr 4)
7. Buttonwillow II (USA) (Apr 5)

• **SCCA SouthWest Division** (1st Marc Paganini, Formula Mazda)

Queen of Hearts (USA) Houston (Feb 15)

Mirl Swan (own Swift / Toyota)
Mirl Swan (own Swift / Toyota)
Mirl Swan (own Swift / Toyota)
Jason Byers (own Ralt / Toyota)
Lewis Cooper Jr (own Swift / Toyota)
Keith Grant (own Swift / Toyota)
Keith Grant (own Swift / Toyota)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car
Keith Grant (own Swift / Toyota)
Mike Campanelli (own Swift / Toyota)
Mike Campanelli (own Swift / Toyota)
John Zuccarelli (Jupiter Swift / Toyota)

Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Dan Selznick (own Swift / Toyota)
Ken Davis (own Ralt / Toyota)
not recorded — won by an inferior formula car
Ken Davis (own Ralt / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Swift / Toyota)
Keith Lively (own Swift / Toyota)

Daniel Helman (own Ralt / Toyota)

formula Toyota - Atlantic

all engines must be 1600 cc Toyota

1990 — Pacific division championship (1st Mark Dismore) — with Elkhart Lake

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 22) — <i>both series</i> | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 2. Sears Point (USA) (May 6) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 3. Calgary (CDN) <i>road</i> (Jun 2) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 4. Calgary (CDN) <i>oval</i> (Jun 3) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 5. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 1) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 6. Westwood (CDN) (Aug 5) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 7. Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 1) | Claude Bourbonnais (Reynard / Toyota) |
| 9. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 21) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 10. Mike Rosen Trophy (USA) Laguna Seca (Oct 21) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |

Atlantic division championship (1st Brian Till) — with Long Beach

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (May 6) | Claude Bourbonnais (Reynard / Toyota) |
| 3. Lime Rock (USA) (May 28) | Claude Bourbonnais (Reynard / Toyota) |
| 4. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 9) | Jocko Cunningham (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 5. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 1) | Brian Till (<i>Liebert</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 6. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 22) | Freddy Rhemrev (Reynard / Toyota) |
| 7. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 19) | Brian Till (<i>Liebert</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 23) — <i>both series</i> | Jim Vasser (<i>Diem</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 9. Petersburg (USA) (Nov 3) | Brian Till (<i>Liebert</i> Swift / Toyota) |

1991 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Jovy Marcelo)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 13) | Jim Vasser (<i>Genoa</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 2. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Apr 21) | John Tanner (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 3. Lime Rock (USA) (May 27) | Jovy Marcelo (<i>Dwayne Anderson</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 4. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 1) | Jim Vasser (<i>Genoa</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 5. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 30) | Jim Vasser (<i>Genoa</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 6. Des Moines GP (USA) (Jul 14) | Stuart Crow (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 7. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 20) | Trevor Seibert (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 8. Calgary (CDN) <i>road</i> (Aug 4) | Trevor Seibert (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 9. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 18) | Jacques Villeneuve * 1* (<i>Pierre Phillips</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 10. Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 1) | Stéphane Proulx (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 11. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 15) | Jim Vasser (<i>Genoa</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 12. Nazareth (USA) (Oct 5) | Jovy Marcelo (<i>Dwayne Anderson</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 13. Monterey GP I (USA) Laguna Seca (Oct 19) | John Tanner (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 14. Monterey GP II (USA) Laguna Seca (Oct 20) | Jim Vasser (<i>Genoa</i> Swift / Toyota) |

1992 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Chris Smith) — Canadian champion Patrick Carpentier

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Miami (USA) Tamiami Park (Feb 22) | Russell Spence (<i>Mike Earle</i> Reynard / Toyota) |
| 2. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Apr 5) | Russell Spence (<i>Mike Earle</i> Reynard / Toyota) |
| 3. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 12) | Mark Dismore (Swift / Toyota) |
| 4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 23) | Chris Smith (<i>Opplinger</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 5. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 13) | Chris Smith (<i>Opplinger</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 27) | Russell Spence (<i>Mike Earle</i> Reynard / Toyota) |
| 7. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 18) | David Empringham (<i>Canaska</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 8. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 16) | Chris Smith (<i>Opplinger</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 9. Vancouver (CDN) (Aug 29) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>own</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 10. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 13) | Stuart Crow (<i>Brian Robertson</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 11. Mosport (CDN) (Sep 20) | David Empringham (<i>Canaska</i> Swift / Toyota) |
| 12. Nazareth (USA) (Oct 4) | Harald Huysman (<i>Mike Earle</i> Reynard / Toyota) |
| 13. Laguna Seca I (USA) (Oct 17) | Mark Dismore (Swift / Toyota) |
| 14. Laguna Seca II (USA) (Oct 18) | Mark Dismore (Swift / Toyota) |

1993 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st David Empringham)

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Apr 3) | Stuart Crow (<i>Brian Robertson</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 2. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 17) | Claude Bourbonnais (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |

- Road Atlanta (USA) (May 9)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 5)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 12)
- Mosport (CDN) (Jun 20)
- Halifax (CDN) (Jul 11)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 18)
- Loudon (USA) *oval* (Aug 8)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 15)
- Vancouver (CDN) (Aug 28)
- Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 11)
- Nazareth (USA) (Sep 18)
- Laguna Seca I (USA) (Oct 2)
- Laguna Seca II (USA) (Oct 3)

1994 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st David Empringham)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Apr 9) | Greg Ray (<i>Genoa</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 2. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 16) | Richie Hearn (<i>John DellaPenna</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 3. Mosport (CDN) (May 22) | Greg Ray (<i>Genoa</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 4. Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 4) | Greg Ray (<i>Genoa</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 5. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 11) | Richie Hearn (<i>John DellaPenna</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 6. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 25) | Greg Ray (<i>Genoa</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 7. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 16) | Richie Hearn (<i>John DellaPenna</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 8. GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 7) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 9. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 13) | Colin Trueman (<i>Truesport</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 10. Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 3) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 11. Nazareth (USA) (Sep 17) | Mark Dismore (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| 12. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 8) | Richie Hearn (<i>John DellaPenna</i> Ralt / Toyota) |

1995 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Richie Hearn)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Mar 5) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>own</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 2. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Apr 1) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 3. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 8) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 4. Nazareth (USA) (Apr 23) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>own</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 5. Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 3) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 6. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 11) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 7. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 15) | Richie Hearn (<i>John DellaPenna</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 8. GP de Trois Rivières I (CDN) (Aug 6) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 9. GP de Trois Rivières II (CDN) (Aug 6) | Richie Hearn (<i>John DellaPenna</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 10. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 13) | Richie Hearn (<i>John DellaPenna</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 11. Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 2) | David Empringham (<i>Dave McMillan</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 12. Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 9) | Case Montgomery (<i>Dells</i> Ralt / Toyota) |

1996 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Patrick Carpentier)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Miami (USA) Homestead (Mar 3) | Tony Ave (<i>Olsson</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 2. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 14) | Case Montgomery (<i>Dells</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 3. Nazareth (USA) (May 18) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 4. Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 1) | Anthony Lazzaro (<i>Pierre Phillips</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 5. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 15) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 6. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 14) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 7. GP de Trois Rivières I (CDN) (Aug 4) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 8. GP de Trois Rivières II (CDN) (Aug 4) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 9. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 11) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 10. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 18) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 11. Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 1) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 12. Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 8) | Patrick Carpentier (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |

1997 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Alex Barron)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Miami (USA) Homestead (Mar 1) | Anthony Lazzaro (<i>Pierre Phillips</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| 2. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 12) | Alex Tagliani (<i>Gerry Forsythe</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 3. Nazareth (USA) (Apr 24) | Alex Barron (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |
| 4. Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (May 31) | Alex Barron (<i>Lynx</i> Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren) |

- | |
|---|
| Jacques Villeneuve (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Claude Bourbonnais (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Jacques Villeneuve (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Claude Bourbonnais (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Trevor Seibert (P-1 Swift / Toyota) |
| Claude Bourbonnais (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Claude Bourbonnais (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| David Empringham (<i>Canaska</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Claude Bourbonnais (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Jacques Villeneuve (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Claude Bourbonnais (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Jacques Villeneuve (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |
| Jacques Villeneuve (<i>Forsythe-Green</i> Ralt / Toyota) |

- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 14)
- Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 13)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 19)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 3)
- Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 10)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 17)
- Vancouver (CDN) (Aug 30)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 6)

1998 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Lee Bentham)

- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 4)
- Nazareth (USA) (Apr 25)
- St. Louis (USA) Madison (May 23)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (May 30)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 6)
- Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 12)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 18)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 2)
- Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 9)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 16)
- Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 5)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 11)
- Houston (USA) streets (Oct 4)

1999 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Anthony Lazzaro)

- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 17)
- Nazareth (USA) (May 1)
- St. Louis (USA) Madison (May 28)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 5)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 12)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 11)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 1)
- Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 15)
- Chicago (USA) Cicero (Aug 21)
- Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 5)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 11)
- Houston (USA) streets (Sep 26)

2000 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Buddy Rice)

- Miami I (USA) Homestead (Mar 25)
- Miami II (USA) Homestead (Mar 26)
- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 15)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 3)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 12)
- Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 2)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 16)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Jul 30)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 20)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 9)
- St. Louis (USA) Madison (Sep 16)
- Houston (USA) streets (Oct 1)

all cars must be 1600 cc Swift / Toyota

2001 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Hoover Orsi)

- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 7)
- Nazareth (USA) (May 6)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 3)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Jun 9)
- Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 1)

- Bertrand Godin (*Gerry Forsythe* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Bertrand Godin (*Gerry Forsythe* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Memo Gidley (*Lynx* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Alex Barron (*Lynx* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Alex Barron (*Lynx* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Memo Gidley (*Lynx* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Alex Barron (*Lynx* Ralt / Toyota-Hasselgren)

- Memo Gidley (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Buddy Rice (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Memo Gidley (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Memo Gidley (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Lee Bentham (*Gerry Forsythe* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Kenny Wilden (*Michael Shank* Swift / Toyota)
 Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Lee Bentham (*Gerry Forsythe* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Anthony Lazzaro (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Andrew Bordin (*own* Swift / Toyota)
 Anthony Lazzaro (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Anthony Lazzaro (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

- Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Anthony Lazzaro (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Anthony Lazzaro (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Lee Bentham (*Gerry Forsythe* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Alex Tagliani (*Gerry Forsythe* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Andrew Bordin (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Anthony Lazzaro (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Kenny Wilden (*Michael Shank* Swift / Toyota)
 Sam Hornish (*Michael Shank* Swift / Toyota)
 Will Langhorne (*Active* Swift / Toyota)
 Anthony Lazzaro (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Andrew Bordin (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

- Dan Wheldon (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Buddy Rice (*DSTP* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Buddy Rice (*DSTP* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Martin Basso (*Michael Shank* Swift / Toyota)
 David Rutledge (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Buddy Rice (*DSTP* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Andrew Bordin (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Buddy Rice (*DSTP* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Buddy Rice (*DSTP* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Dan Wheldon (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Case Montgomery (*Chuck West* Swift / Toyota)
 Andrew Bordin (*Wells* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

- David Rutledge (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Tony Ave (*P-1* Swift / Toyota)
 Hoover Orsi (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 David Rutledge (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Hoover Orsi (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 14)
- Chicago (USA) Cicero (Jul 29)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 5)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 19)
- Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 2)
- Houston (USA) streets (Oct 7)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 13)

2002 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Jon Fogarty)

- Monterrey (MEX) Fundidora (Mar 10)
- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 14)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 2)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 8)
- Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 15)
- Chicago (USA) Cicero (Jun 30)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 7)
- Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 14)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 4)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 18)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Aug 25)
- Denver (USA) Auraria (Sep 1)

- David Rutledge (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Hoover Orsi (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Hoover Orsi (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Hoover Orsi (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Joey Hand (*DSTP* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Joey Hand (*DSTP* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Rocky Moran jr (*Price Cobb* Swift / Toyota)

- Jon Fogarty (*Bob Dorricott* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Michael Valiante (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Roger Yasukawa (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Luiz Miguel Diaz (*Bob Dorricott* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Michael Valiante (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Keith Hylton* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Michael Valiante (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Luiz Miguel Diaz (*Bob Dorricott* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Rocky Moran jr (*Sigma* Swift / Toyota)
 Jon Fogarty (*Bob Dorricott* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

2003 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st A.-J. Allmendinger)

- Monterrey (MEX) Fundidora (Mar 23)
- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 13)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (May 31)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 14)
- Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 21)
- Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 5)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 12)
- GP de Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 3)
- Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 10)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Aug 23)
- Denver (USA) Auraria (Aug 31)
- Miami (USA) Bay Front (Sep 28)

- Michael Valiante (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 A.-J. Allmendinger (*Carl Russo* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Dalziel (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 A.-J. Allmendinger (*Carl Russo* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Dalziel (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 A.-J. Allmendinger (*Carl Russo* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 A.-J. Allmendinger (*Carl Russo* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 A.-J. Allmendinger (*Carl Russo* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Michael Valiante (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 A.-J. Allmendinger (*Carl Russo* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 A.-J. Allmendinger (*Carl Russo* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Michael Valiante (*Lynx* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

2004 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Jon Fogarty) — all engines must be Toyota-Hasselgren

- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 18)
- Monterrey (MEX) Fundidora (May 23)
- Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 5)
- Portland I (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 19)
- Portland II (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 20)
- Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 3)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 11)
- Vancouver (CDN) (Jul 25)
- Elkhart Lake (USA) Road America (Aug 8)
- Denver (USA) Auraria (Aug 15)
- Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Aug 29)
- Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 12)

- Ryan Dalziel (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Alex Figge (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Jon Fogarty (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Jon Fogarty (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Jon Fogarty (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Dalziel (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Jon Fogarty (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Dalziel (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ryan Dalziel (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Ronnie Bremer (*Polestar* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Jon Fogarty (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Jon Fogarty (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

2005 — Toyota Atlantic championship (1st Charles Zwolsman)

- Long Beach (USA) (Apr 10)
- Monterrey (MEX) Fundidora (May 22)
- Portland I (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 18)
- Portland II (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 19)
- Cleveland I (USA) Burke (Jun 25)
- Cleveland II (USA) Burke (Jun 26)
- Toronto (CDN) (Jul 10)
- Edmonton (CDN) (Jul 17)
- San José (USA) (Jul 31)
- Denver (USA) Auraria (Aug 14)

- Miss Katherine Legge (*Polestar* PKV Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Charles Zwolsman (*Condor* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Tonis Kasemets (*Cobb-Tonis* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Tonis Kasemets (*Cobb-Tonis* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Charles Zwolsman (*Condor* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Charles Zwolsman (*Condor* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Antoine Bessette (*Polestar* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Miss Katherine Legge (*Polestar* PKV Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Miss Katherine Legge (*Polestar* PKV Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
 Andreas Wirth (*Brooks Associates* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

11. Elkhart Lake (USA) Road America (Aug 21)
12. Montréal (CDN) Ile Notre-Dame (Aug 28)

Tonis Kasemets (*Cobb-Tonis* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)
Antoine Bessette (*Polestar* Swift / Toyota-Hasselgren)

changed into Formula Champ car Atlantic, see below

formula Atlantic in British Isles

stock engines up to 1600 cc

1969 — British Isles formule libre races won by a formula B car

Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 26)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 2)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 23)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Dec 27)

Roger Enever (Alexis / Ford-Lotus)
Ian Ashley (*Lotus Components* Lotus / Ford-BRM)
Tony Lanfranchi (Royale / Ford-Lotus)
Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford-Lotus)

1970 — British formule libre races won by a formula B car

Lydden (GB) (Oct 13)
Robbins Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 17)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 25)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 1)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 22)

Hugh Dibley (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Hugh Dibley (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Ray Allen (Royale / Ford-BRM)
Ray Allen (Royale / Ford-BRM)
Ray Allen (Royale / Ford-BRM)

1971 — British races — n° indicate BARC championship (1st Vern Schuppan)

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 7)
2. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 20)
Silverstone (GB) (Mar 21)
3. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 28)
Arco Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Apr 12)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 2)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 30)
6. Snetterton (GB) (May 31)
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 12)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 20)
8. Snetterton (GB) (Jun 27)
9. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 3)
10. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 4)
11. Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 24)
12. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 1)
13. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 15)
14. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 28)
15. Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 30)
16. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 12)
17. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 18)
18. Silverstone (GB) (Oct 3)
19. Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 9)
20. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 10)
21. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 24)
22. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 31)
Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

Vern Schuppan (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Bill Gubelmann (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Vern Schuppan (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
David Morgan (*Malcolm Guthrie* March / Ford-Vegantune)
Nick Craw (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Cyd Williams (Royale / Ford-Steele)
Ray Allen (Royale / Ford-Steele)
Vern Schuppan (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Chris Oates (*Alida-Else* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Tom Belsø (*own* Brabham / Ford-Rowland)
Vern Schuppan (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Tom Belsø (*own* Brabham / Ford-Rowland)
Vern Schuppan (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Peter Wardle (*Graham Eden* Lotus / Ford-Hart)
Ray Allen (Royale / Ford-Broadspeed)
Vern Schuppan (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Ray Allen (Royale / Ford-Steele)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)
Tom Belsø (*own* Brabham / Ford-Broadspeed)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)
John Nicholson (*own* March / Ford-Piper)

• British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car

Castle Combe (GB) (Apr 12)
Llandow (GB) (Apr 12)
Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 24)
Thruxton (GB) (Apr 25)
Snetterton (GB) (May 16)
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 12)
Silverstone (GB) (Jun 20)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 18)
Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 24)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 5)

Ed Reeves (*own* Brabham / Ford-Wood)
John Davies (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Graham Eden (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Vern Schuppan (Palliser / Ford-BRM)
Chris Oates (*Alida-Else* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Chris Oates (*Alida-Else* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Ray Mallock (U2 [= Mallock] / Ford-Holbay)
Bob Ellice (*own* Chevron / Ford-Lotus)
Tom Belsø (*own* Brabham / Ford-Rowland)
Peter Wardle (*Graham Eden* Lotus / Ford-Hart)

1972 — BARC British championship (1st Bill Gubelmann)

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 5)
2. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 18)
3. Silverstone (GB) (Mar 19)

Clive Santo (*own* Palliser / Ford-Hart)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)

4. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 26)
5. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 31)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 3)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 15)
8. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 30)
9. Snetterton (GB) (May 7)
10. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 28)
11. Mallory Park (GB) (May 29)
12. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 11)
13. Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 18)
14. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 25)
15. Snetterton (GB) (Jul 9)
16. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 22)
17. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 30)
18. Croft (GB) (Aug 6)
19. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 27)
20. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 28)
21. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 10)
22. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 30)
23. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 15)

Bill Gubelmann (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Bill Gubelmann (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)
Vern Schuppan (*own* March / Ford-Richardson)
Bill Gubelmann (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Chris Meek (*own* March / Ford-BRM)
Bill Gubelmann (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Piper)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* Chevron / Ford-Eden)
Vern Schuppan (*own* March / Ford-Richardson)
Vern Schuppan (*own* March / Ford-Richardson)
Mike Walker (Ensign / Ford-Smith)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* March / Ford-Eden)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* March / Ford-Eden)
John Lepp (*Bob Howlings* Chevron / Ford-Richardson)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* March / Ford-Eden)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* March / Ford-Eden)
Cyd Williams (*Graham Eden* March / Ford-Eden)
Bill Gubelmann (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Bill Gubelmann (*own* March / Ford-Hart)

• British Isles formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car

Brands Hatch (GB) (Feb 13)
Silverstone (GB) (Mar 19)
Rufforth (GB) (Apr 1)
Croft (GB) (Apr 3)
Croft (GB) (Apr 23)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 23)
Snetterton (GB) (May 14)
Mallory Park (GB) (May 14)
Aintree (GB) (May 20)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 11)
Snetterton (GB) (Jun 18)
Aintree (GB) (Jul 1)
Croft I (GB) (Jul 16)
Croft II (GB) (Jul 16)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 30)
Croft (GB) (Aug 6)
Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 26)
Battle of Britain Trophy (GB) Croft (Aug 28)
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 28)
Aintree (GB) (Sep 9)
Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 14)
Llandow (GB) (Sep 24)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 30)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 22)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 19)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 3)

Reg James (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Jonny Dimsdale (*own* Lotus / Ford-RES)
Chris Meek (*own* March / Ford-BRM)
Chris Meek (*own* March / Ford-BRM)
Chris Meek (*own* March / Ford-BRM)
Mick Jones (*Derek Edwards* Merlyn / Ford-Lotus)
Martin Watson (*own* GRD / Ford-Bectune)
Geoff Williams (*own* Lotus / Ford-Lotus)
Chris Meek (*own* March / Ford-BRM)
Mick Jones (*Derek Edwards* Merlyn / Ford-Lotus)
Ian Mawby (*own* Lotus / Ford-Novic)
Mike Mather (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Chris Meek (*own* Brabham / Ford-BRM)
Bob Salisbury (*Bob Gerard* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Jonny Dimsdale (*own* Lotus / Ford-RES)
Vern Schuppan (*own* March / Ford-Richardson)
Steve Choularton (*own* Lotus / Ford-Autovia)
Johnny Blades (*own* Lotus / Ford-Burn)
Peter Deal (*own* Brabham / Ford-Vegantune)
Kim Mather (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
John Sabourin (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Peter Deal (*own* Brabham / Ford-Vegantune)
John Sabourin (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Paddy Farrelly (*own* Brabham / Ford-Lotus)
Reg James (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Ian Mawby (*own* Lotus / Ford-Novic)

1973 — MCD international championship (1st Colin Vandervell)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 11)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 18)
3. Silverstone (GB) (May 20)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 27)
5. Silverstone (GB) (Jul 14)
6. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 9)

David Purley (*Lec* March / Ford-Lec)
Colin Vandervell (*own* March / Ford-Smith)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
David Purley (*Lec* March / Ford-Lec)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
Geoff Friswell (*own* March / Ford-Hart)

• MCD national British championship (1st John Nicholson)

1. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 24)
2. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 1)
3. Snetterton (GB) (Apr 20)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 23)

David Purley (*Lec* March / Ford-Lec)
Colin Vandervell (*own* March / Ford-Smith)
Tom Pryce (*D.J. Bond* Royale / Ford-RES)
Tom Pryce (*D.J. Bond* Royale / Ford-RES)

5. Mallory Park (GB) (May 6)
6. Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 24)
7. Croft (GB) (Jul 1)
8. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 8)
9. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 22)
10. Silverstone (GB) (Jul 29)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 12)
12. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 26)
13. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 27)
14. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 22)
15. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 30)
16. Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 7)
17. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 14)
18. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 28)

- other British races

- Oulton Park (GB) (May 13)
Thrupton (GB) (May 28)

- British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car

- Brands Hatch (GB) (Jan 28)
Silverstone (GB) (Mar 3)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 8)
Aintree (GB) (Apr 14)
Snetterton (GB) (May 6)
Llandow (GB) (May 27)
Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 3)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Jun 3)
Croft (GB) (Jun 10)
Snetterton (GB) (Jun 17)
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 1)
Llandow (GB) (Aug 27)
Snetterton (GB) (Sep 9)
Aintree (GB) (Sep 15)
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 23)
Snetterton (GB) (Oct 28)

1974 — MCD international championship (1st John Nicholson)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 10)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 17)
3. Silverstone (GB) (Apr 7)
4. Snetterton (GB) (Apr 14)
5. Oulton Park (GB) (May 5)
6. Silverstone (GB) (May 12)
7. Oulton Park (GB) (May 27)
8. Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 23)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 20)
10. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 25)
11. Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 8)
12. Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 22)
13. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 28)
14. Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 6)

- MCD British national championship (1st Jim Crawford)

1. Silverstone (GB) (Mar 31)
2. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 28)
3. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 30)
4. Thrupton (GB) (Jul 7)
5. Silverstone (GB) (Jul 28)
6. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 11)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 13)
8. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Oct 19)

- Tom Pryce (*D.J. Bond Royale / Ford-RES*)
Ray Mallock (*Chequered Flag March / Ford-Swindon*)
Steve Choularton (*own March / Ford-Autovita*)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
Peter Wardle (*own Surtees / Ford-Eden*)
David Purley (*Lec March / Ford-Lec*)
Geoff Friswell (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
Colin Vandervell (*own March / Ford-Smith*)
David Purley (*Lec March / Ford-Lec*)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
Colin Vandervell (*own March / Ford-Smith*)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)

- John Lepp (*Bridges Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Ray Mallock (*Chequered Flag March / Ford-Swindon*)

- Ian Mawby (*own Lotus / Ford-Norvic*)
Steve Choularton (*own March / Ford-Autovita*)
Martin Webb (*own Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Kim Mather (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
Martin Webb (*own Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Vegantune*)
Jack Paterson (*own Wimhurst / Ford-Cosworth*)
George Silverwood (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Jim Crawford (*Steve Choularton March / Ford-Autovita*)
Ian Mawby (*own Lotus / Ford-Norvic*)
Martin Watson (*own GRD / Ford-Bectune*)
Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Vegantune*)
Martin Watson (*own GRD / Ford-Bectune*)
Jim Crawford (Chevron / Ford-RES)
Geoff Friswell (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
Jim Crawford (Chevron / Ford-RES)

- John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
Richard Scott (Scott / Ford-Richardson)
Tony Brise (*own March / Ford-Holbay*)
Richard Scott (Scott / Ford-Richardson)
Jim Crawford (*Steve Choularton March / Ford-Hart*)
Alan Jones (*Mike Sullivan March / Ford-Close*)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
Jim Crawford (*Steve Choularton March / Ford-Hart*)
Alan Jones (*Harry Stiller March / Ford-Richardson*)
David Morgan (*own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Morgan (*own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Jones (*Harry Stiller March / Ford-Richardson*)

- Geoff Friswell (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
Jim Crawford (*Steve Choularton March / Ford-Hart*)
Ted Wentz (*Brian Lewis March / Ford-Swindon*)
David Morgan (*own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)
Ray Mallock (*Chequered Flag Brabham / Ford-Swindon*)
John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
Alan Jones (*Harry Stiller March / Ford-Richardson*)
David Morgan (*own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)

9. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Oct 20)
10. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 27)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 3)

- other British races

- BARC TV (GB) Thrupton (Nov 16)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 17)

- British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car

- Snetterton (GB) (Mar 24)
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 12)
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 26)
Llandow (GB) (May 26)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 2)
Aintree (GB) (Jun 8)
Llandow (GB) (Jul 28)
Aintree (GB) (Aug 5)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Aug 6)
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 18)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 8)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 8)
Ingliston (GB) (Oct 13)
Croft (GB) (Nov 10)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 1)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 8)
Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

- All-Ireland BP championship (1st Patsy McGarrity)

- St. Patrick Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)
Easter Monday Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 4)
Mondello Park (IRL) (May 12)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 3)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 16)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 7)
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Jul 14)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 28)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 5)
Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Aug 18)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 24)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Oct 26)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 27)

1975 — MCD international championship (1st Tony Brise)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 9)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 16)
3. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 30)
4. Silverstone (GB) (Apr 13)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 20)
6. Silverstone (GB) (May 4)
7. Oulton Park (GB) (May 26)
8. Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 15)
9. Snetterton (GB) (Jun 29)
10. Silverstone (GB) (Jul 19)
11. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 24)
12. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 14)

- MCD British national championship (1st Ted Wentz)

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 2)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 18)
3. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 13)
4. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 3)

- John Nicholson (Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
Jim Crawford (*Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Jim Crawford (*Fred Opert Chevron / Ford-Hart*)

- Steve Choularton (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
Steve Choularton (*own March / Ford-Hart*)

- Geoff Friswell (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
Paul Butler (*own Brabham / Ford-Racing Service*)
Val Musetti (*own Royale / Ford-Wood*)
Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Vegantune*)
Martin Watson (*own Royale / Ford-Bectune*)
Kim Mather (*own Brabham / Ford-Richardson*)
Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Vegantune*)
Kim Mather (*own Brabham / Ford-Richardson*)
Richard Wallinger (*own GRD / Ford-Robinson*)
Peter Williams (*own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)
Reg James (*own GRD / Ford-Nicholson*)
Richard Wallinger (*own GRD / Ford-Robinson*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Andy Barton (*own Lotus / Ford-Hart*)
Peter Williams (*own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)
Peter Williams (*own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Purley (*Bob Harper Chevron / Ford-Lec*)

- Jay Pollock (*Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart*)
Jay Pollock (*Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart*)
Ken Fildes (*Terry McGovern Lotus / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Ken Fildes (*Terry McGovern Lotus / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Jay Pollock (*Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart*)
Nelson Todd (*own Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart*)

- Richard Morgan (*Tom Wheatcroft Chevron / Ford-Cook*)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Jim Crawford (*Steve Choularton Chevron / Ford*)
Richard Morgan (*Wheatcroft / Ford-Cook*)
Ted Wentz (*Brian Lewis Lola / Ford-Swindon*)
Jim Crawford (*Steve Choularton Chevron / Ford*)
Gunnar Nilsson (*Ted Moore Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)

- Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
Richard Morgan (*Wheatcroft / Ford-Nicholson*)
Ted Wentz (*Brian Lewis Lola / Ford-Swindon*)

5. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 10)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 21)
7. Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 4)
8. Thruxton (GB) (Oct 12)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 19)

• **British formule libre races**, won by a formula Atlantic car

- 6 races (GB)
 5 races (GB)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 7)
 Aintree (GB) (Sep 27)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 28)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 16)

• **Irish races (All-Ireland championship 1st Patsy McGarrity : Ulster Trophy 1st Patsy McGarrity)**

- Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown
 Mondello Park (IRL)
 Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park
 Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 14)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 20)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 28)
 7 races (IRL)

1976 — **Indylantic British championship** (1st Ted Wentz)

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 4)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 9)
3. Croft (GB) (May 30)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 6)
5. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 11)
6. Knockhill (GB) (Aug 1)
7. Thruxton (GB) (Aug 8)
8. Silverstone (GB) (Sep 4)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 26)
10. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 3)
11. Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 16)

• **Shellsport championship** (1st class Richard Scott) — many races without class finishers

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 21) — class
3. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 16) — class
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 19) — class
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 20) — class
11. Gold Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 18) — class
12. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 24) — class
13. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 24) — class

• **British formule libre races**, won by a formula Atlantic car

- Croft (GB) (Mar 7)
 Croft (GB) (May 2)
 Edinburgh Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 11)
 Knockhill (GB) (May 16)
 Croft (GB) (May 23)
 Oulton Park (GB) (May 23)
 Knockhill (GB) (Jun 13)
 Croft (GB) (Jun 27)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 11)
 Croft (GB) (Jul 11)
 Lydden (GB) (Jul 11)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 25)
 Aintree (GB) (Aug 21)
 Croft (GB) (Aug 29)
 Knockhill (GB) (Aug 29)
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 25)

- Tony Brise (Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Gunnar Nilsson (Ted Moore Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Gunnar Nilsson (Ted Moore Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Gunnar Nilsson (Ted Moore Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Gunnar Nilsson (Ted Moore Chevron / Ford-Swindon)

- Andy Barton (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)
 Andy Barton (own March / Ford-Hart)
 Evan Clements (own Brabham / Ford-Hart)
 Alo Lawler (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Steve Carvill (Peter Wardle Surtees / Ford-Swindon)
 Val Musetti (own March / Ford-Wood)

- Alo Lawler (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 John Pollock (own Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Jay Pollock (Desmond Mack Crosslé / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
cancelled after practice
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)

- Tony Trimmer (Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Tony Trimmer (Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Richard Scott (Dickson Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Ted Wentz (Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Ted Wentz (Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Ted Wentz (Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Phil Dowsett (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Tony Trimmer (own Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Tony Rouff (Brian Lewis Boxer / Ford-Swindon)
 Ted Wentz (Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Tony Rouff (Brian Lewis Boxer / Ford-Swindon)

- Richard Scott (Dickson Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Richard Scott (Dickson Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Jeremy Rossiter (own Chevron / Ford-Cook)
 Phil Sharp (own Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Cyd Williams (Graham Eden Sana / Ford-Eden)
 Tony Rouff (Brian Lewis Boxer / Ford-Swindon)
 Jim Crawford (Marshall Wingfield Chevron / Ford-Hart)

- Norman Dickson (own Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Derek Cook (own Chevron / Ford-Cook)
 Richard Scott (Dickson Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Norman Dickson (own Modus / Ford-Nicholson)
 Derek Cook (own Chevron / Ford-Cook)
 John Walker (own March / Ford-Hart)
 Bob Rollo (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)
 Bob Rollo (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)
 Frank Potts (own Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)
 Derek Cook (own Chevron / Ford-Cook)
 Mike Bowers (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)
 Derek Cook (own Chevron / Ford-Cook)
 Alo Lawler (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Derek Cook (own Chevron / Ford-Cook)
 Bob Rollo (own Lotus / Ford-Hart)
 John Bowtell (own March / Ford-Nicholson)

- Aintree (GB) (Sep 25)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 3)
 Croft (GB) (Oct 3)
 Ingliston (GB) (Oct 17)

• **Irish races (All-Ireland championship 1st Patsy McGarrity : Ulster Trophy 1st Alo Lawler)**

- St. Patrick Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 27)
 Dublin Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Apr 4)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 19)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (May 16)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 5)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 7)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 11)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 17)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 2)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 28)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 29)
 Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 12)
 Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 18)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 26)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Oct 2)

• **Swiss-organized races** (Schweizerische Meisterschaft 1st « Ruby »)

1. Dijon (F) Prénôis (Apr 11)
2. Dijon (F) Prénôis (May 2)
3. Hockenheim (D) (May 6)
4. Monza (I) stradale (May 23)
5. Misano (I) (May 29)
6. Zeltweg (A) (Jun 6)
7. Hockenheim (D) (Aug 1)

- Kim Mather (own March / Ford-Hart)
 Ken Bailey (own Chevron / Ford-Nicholson)
 Andy Barton (own Lotus / Ford-Richardson)
 Richard Scott (Dickson Modus / Ford-Nicholson)

- Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Harold McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Harold McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Des Donnelly (Ireland March / Ford-Hart)
 Des Donnelly (Ireland March / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Tony Trimmer (own Lola / Ford-Swindon)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Alo Lawler (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)

- « Ruby » (own Modus / Ford-Hart)
 « Ruby » (own Modus / Ford-Hart)
 Kurt Buess (own Lola / Ford-Hart)
 « Ruby » (own Modus / Ford-Hart)
 « Ruby » (own Modus / Ford-Hart)
 ? (? / Ford)
 « Ruby » (own Modus / Ford-Hart)

1977 — **British formule libre races**, won by a formula Atlantic car (King of Cadwell 1st Martin Watson)

- Ingliston (GB)
 Mallory Park (GB) (May 15)
 Croft (GB) (May 22)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (May 22)
 Mallory Park (GB) (May 29)
 Croft (GB) (Jun 12)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Jun 19)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 24)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 25)
 Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 1)

- Eddie Jordan (Ireland March / Ford-Smith)
 John Bowtell (own March / Ford-Hart)
 Dave Muter (own Lotus / Ford-Barton)
 Martin Watson (own GRD / Ford-Hart)
 John Bowtell (own March / Ford-Hart)
 Bob Rollo (own March / Ford-Hart)
 Martin Watson (own GRD / Ford-Hart)
 Martin Watson (own GRD / Ford-Hart)
 Martin Watson (own GRD / Ford-Hart)
 John Bowtell (own March / Ford-Hart)

• **Shellsport championship** — many races without class finishers

9. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 24) — class

Kevin Bowditch (own Lyncar / Ford-Nicholson)

• **Irish races (Eire championship 1st Patsy McGarrity : Ulster Trophy 1st Patsy McGarrity)**

- St. Patrick Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)
 Mondello Park (IRL)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 24)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (May 1)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (May 15)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 5)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 13)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 28)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 10)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 30)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 1)
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 3)
 Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 18)
 Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 25)

- Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 John Smith (own March / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Derek Shortall (own Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Eddie Jordan (Ireland March / Ford-Smith)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Derek Shortall (own Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Derek Shortall (own Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Derek Shortall (own Chevron / Ford-Hart)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
 Patsy McGarrity (Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon)

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Oct 1)

- Swiss-organized races (*Schweizerische Meisterschaft 1st Patrick Meschia*)

1. Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet (Apr 3)
2. Monza (I) stradale (Apr 17) — class
3. Zellweg (A) (May 29) — class
4. Hockenheim (D) (Jul 17)
5. Dijon (F) Prénais (Sep 4)

1978 — British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car

Cadwell Park (GB) (May 7)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Aug 13)
Longridge (GB) (Sep 24)
Donington (GB) (Oct 1) — class

- Irish races (*Nationwide championship 1st Eddie Jordan ; Ulster Trophy 1st Mike Nugent ; Eire championship 1st Eddie Jordan*)

St Patrick Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 12)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 3)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 16)
Donington (GB) (Apr 23)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 30)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 13)
Mondello Park (IRL) (May 14)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 28)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 5)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 20)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 24)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 9)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 29)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 7)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 20)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 26)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 2)
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 10)
Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 17)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 23)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 22)

1979 — International Triple Crown series (1st Jim Crawford)

1. Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 8)
2. Donington (GB) (Jul 15)
3. Ingliston (GB) (Jul 22)

- BRSCC British championship (1st Ray Mallock)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 11)
2. Thruxton (GB) (Apr 1)
3. Silverstone (GB) (Apr 8)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 16) — class
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 29)
6. Castle Combe (GB) (May 7)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (May 28)
8. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 17)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 24)
10. Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 30)
11. Snetterton (GB) (Jul 8)
12. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 29)
13. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 27)
14. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 8)
15. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 14)

- British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car

Croft (GB) (Mar 4)

Patsy McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)

Patrick Meschia (*own Modus / Ford-Hart*)
Patrick Meschia (*own Modus / Ford-Hart*)
Patrick Meschia (*own Modus / Ford-Hart*)
Patrick Meschia (*own Modus / Ford-Hart*)
Patrick Meschia (*own Modus / Ford-Hart*)

Martin Watson (*own GRD / Ford-Hart*)
Martin Watson (*own GRD / Ford-Hart*)
Dieter Carroll (*own Modus / Ford-Hart*)
Alo Lawler (*own Lola / Ford-Smith*)

Harold McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Joe Greenan (*Irish Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Mike Nugent (*own Modus / Ford-Swindon*)
Harold McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
? (? / Ford)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Mike Nugent (*own Modus / Ford-Swindon*)
Richard Parsons (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Eddie Jordan (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Harold McGarrity (*Savoy Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Mike Nugent (*own Modus / Ford-Swindon*)
Vivian Candy (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)

Derek Daly (*Gary Gibson Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)

Alo Lawler (*own Lola / Ford-Smith*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Ray Mallock (*Jack Kallay Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)

Bernard Hunter (*own Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)

Croft (GB) (Mar 25)
Glasgow Herald Trophy (GB) Ingliston (May 6)
Lydden (GB) (May 27)
Croft (GB) (Jun 10)
Lydden (GB) (Aug 5)
Lydden (GB) (Aug 12)
Croft (GB) (Sep 23)
Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 30)
Croft (GB) (Oct 7)
Aintree (GB) (Oct 13)

- Irish races (*Nationwide championship 1st Gary Gibson ; Ulster Trophy 1st Gary Gibson ; Eire championship 1st Vivian Candy*)

Gunnar Nilsson Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Feb 25)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 1)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 16)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 21)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 29)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 21)
Donington (GB) (Jun 10)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 23)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 4)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 6)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 19)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 25)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 2)
Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Sep 16)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 22)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Oct 6)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 29)

1980 — BRSCC British championship (1st David Leslie)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 5)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 27)
3. Silverstone (GB) (May 5)
4. Oulton Park (GB) (May 10)
5. Castle Combe (GB) (May 26)
6. Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 2)
7. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 22)
8. Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 28)
9. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 27)
10. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 10)
11. Glasgow Herald Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Aug 17)
12. Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 7)
13. Snetterton (GB) (Sep 14)
14. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 28)
15. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 19)

- British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car (*Scottish championship 1st David Leslie ; BRSCC Northern 1st Bernard Hunter*)

Ingliston (GB) (Apr 6)
Castle Combe (GB) (Apr 7)
Ingliston (GB) (Apr 27)
Ingliston (GB) (May 11)
Cadwell Park (GB) (May 18)
Croft (GB) (May 25)
Ingliston (GB) (Jul 20)
Aintree (GB) (Jul 25)
Knockhill (GB) (Jul 27)
Aintree (GB) (Aug 23)
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 25)
Ingliston (GB) (Sep 14)

Andy Barton (*own March / Ford-Swindon*)
Andrew Jeffrey (*Hope Scott Chevron / Ford-Nicholson*)
Richard Piper (*Philip Guerola Wimhurst / Ford-Hart*)
Andy Barton (*own March / Ford-Swindon*)
Dave Rackham (*own Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Dave Rackham (*own Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
Bernard Hunter (*own Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Paul Smith (*own March / Ford-Harris*)
Bernard Hunter (*own Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)
Bernard Hunter (*own Ralt / Ford-Swindon*)

Vivian Candy (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Vivian Candy (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Vivian Candy (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Gary Gibson (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Vivian Candy (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Gary Gibson (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Paul Smith (*own March / Ford-Harris*)
Bill Gowdy (*own Ralt / Ford*)
Gary Gibson (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Vivian Candy (*Ireland Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Gary Gibson (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Gary Gibson (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Gary Gibson (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
David Kennedy (*Irish Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
Gary Gibson (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)
Jim Crawford (*own Chevron / Ford-Swindon*)
David Lambe (*own Chevron / Ford-Smith*)

David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
Ian Flux (*Ehrlich / Ford-Ehrlich*)
Phil Dowsett (*own March / Ford-Racing Fabrications*)
Phil Dowsett (*own March / Ford-Racing Fabrications*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
Ian Flux (*Ehrlich / Ford-Ehrlich*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)

David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
Phil Dowsett (*own March / Ford-Racing Fabrications*)
Andy Barton (*own March / Ford-Barton*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
Bernard Hunter (*Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon*)
Andy Barton (*own March / Ford-Barton*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
Bernard Hunter (*Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon*)
Bernard Hunter (*Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon*)
Bernard Hunter (*Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon*)
Bernard Hunter (*Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon*)
Roger Orgee (*own March / Ford-Richarson*)
David Leslie (*Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)

Croft (GB) (Sep 21)
Croft (GB) (Oct 5)
Ingliston (GB) (Oct 12)
Mallory Park (GB) (Nov 23)

• **Irish races (Nationwide championship 1st Mike Nugent · Northern Ireland championship 1st Gary Gibson)**

St Patrick Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Mar 17)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 29)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 7)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 26)
Donington (GB) (May 4)
Mondello Park (IRL) (May 1)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 31)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 28)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 6)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 20)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 26)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 17)
Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Aug 31)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 13)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Oct)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct)

all engines must be Ford BDA

1981 — BRSCC British championship (1st Ray Mallock)

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 15)
2. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 5)
3. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 17)
4. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Apr 19)
5. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Apr 20)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 2)
7. Silverstone (GB) (May 4)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 25)
Donington (GB) (Jul 5)
9. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 12)
10. Ingliston (GB) (Jul 26)
11. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 9)
12. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Aug 30)
13. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Aug 31)
14. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 20)
15. Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 17)

• **British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car (BRSCC Northern 1st Dave Muter)**

Croft (GB) (Mar 15)
Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 28)
Croft (GB) (Apr 20)
Knockhill (GB) (Aug 2)
Lydden (GB) (Aug 16)
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 10)
Croft (GB) (Oct 25)

• **Irish races (Nationwide championship 1st Patsy McGarrity, Savoy Chevron / Ford, no win)**

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 28)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 30)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 27)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 27)
Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Aug 30)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 5)
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Sep 13)

Bernard Hunter (Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon)
Bernard Hunter (Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon)
David Leslie (Hope Scott Ralt / Ford-Nicholson)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)

David Lambe (own Lola / Ford-Hart)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford-Hart)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)
Trevor Templeton (own Chevron / Ford-Swindon)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)
Mike Nugent (own Argo / Ford)

Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ian Flux (Ehrlich / Ford-Ehrlich)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
David Duffield (McCaig Ralt / Ford-Nicholson)
Phil Dowsett (own March / Ford-Nicholson)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Phil Dowsett (own March / Ford-Nicholson)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)

Bernard Hunter (Colin Bennett March / Ford-Swindon)
David Duffield (McCaig Ralt / Ford-Nicholson)
Dave Muter (own Barton [= Sanaj] / Ford-Barton)
David Duffield (McCaig Ralt / Ford-Nicholson)
Richard Piper (Philip Guerola Wimhurst / Ford-Hart)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Phil Bennett (Andy Barton March / Ford-Barton)

Tyrell Arnold (Frank Nolan Argo / Ford)
Tyrell Arnold (Frank Nolan Argo / Ford)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Tyrell Arnold (Frank Nolan Argo / Ford)
Ray Mallock (Cliff Smith Ralt / Ford-Swindon)

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 26)

1982 — BRSCC-BRDC British championship (1st Alo Lawler)

1. Castle Combe (GB) (Apr 12)
2. Silverstone (GB) (May 3)
3. Mallory Park (GB) (May 31)
4. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 6)
5. Aintree (GB) (Jul 3)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 1)
7. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 14)
8. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 30)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 19)
10. Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 16)

• **British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car (BRSCC Northern championship 1st Dave Hoban)**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 25)
Lydden (GB) (Jun 13)
Lydden (GB) (Jun 20)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 26)

• **Irish championship (1st Trevor Templeton)**

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 24)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 29)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 26)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 2)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 14) — *formule libre*
Dublin Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Aug 29)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Sep 12)

1983 — BRSCC-BRDC British championship (1st Alo Lawler)

1. Silverstone (GB) (Apr 10)
2. Silverstone (GB) (May 2)
3. Donington (GB) (May 22)
4. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 5)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 26)
6. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 23)
7. Silverstone (GB) (Sep 4)

• **British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car**

Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 1) — *class*
Cadwell Park (GB) (May 2)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 14)
Lydden (GB) (Oct 2)
Lydden (GB) (Oct 23)

• **Irish championship (1st Paraic Mooney, own Chevron / Ford, no win)**

1. Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 6)
2. Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jun 25) — *formule libre*
3. Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 6)
4. Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 13) — *formule libre*
5. Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 3) — *formule libre*
6. Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 25) — *formule libre*

1984 — BRSCC British Open championship — Atlantic class (some races without class finishers)

1. Donington (GB) (Apr 8) — *class*
2. Snetterton (GB) (Apr 20) — *class*
3. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 6) — *class*
4. Silverstone (GB) (May 7) — *class*
5. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 17) — *class*
10. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 2) — *class*

• **British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car (Scottish championship 1st Jim Stevenson)**

Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)

Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Ian Flux (Ehrlich / Ford-Swindon)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)

Duncan Bain (own March / Ford-Nicholson)
Colin Richardson (own March / Ford)
Colin Richardson (own March / Ford)
Dave Hoban (own March / Ford-Swindon)

Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Colin Lees (own Ralt / Ford)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Colin Lees (own Ralt / Ford)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)

Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Ian Flux (Duncan Bain Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ian Flux (Duncan Bain Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Ian Flux (Duncan Bain Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
Alo Lawler (own Ralt / Ford-Swindon)

David Duffield (McCaig Ralt / Ford-Swindon)
Geoff Byman (own Lola / Ford)
Norman Paine (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth-Richardson)
Stewart Phillips (own March / Ford-Swindon)
Stewart Phillips (own March / Ford-Swindon)

Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Dan Daly (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Dan Daly (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Gary Gibson (own Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Trevor Templeton (own Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)

Duncan Bain (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Duncan Bain (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Duncan Bain (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Duncan Bain (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Duncan Bain (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Duncan Bain (own Ralt / Ford-Smith)

Knockhill (GB) (Apr 21)
Lydden (GB) (Sep 2)
Ingliston (GB) (Oct 7)

• *Irish races*

Mondello Park (IRL) (Apr 23)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jun 4)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 6)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 19)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 1) — *formule libre*

1985 — *Irish formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car*

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 27)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Aug 18) — *class*

1986 — *no races recorded*

1987 — *British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car*

Lydden (GB) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)
Lydden (GB) (Jul 5) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)
Lydden (GB) (Jul 12) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)
Lydden (GB) (Aug 2) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)
Lydden (GB) (Aug 16) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)

1988 — *British formule libre races, won by a formula Atlantic car*

Lydden (GB) (Apr 10) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)
Lydden (GB) (Jun 26) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)
Lydden (GB) (Jul 31) Steve Holland (*own* GRD / Ford-Cosworth-Connaught)

Jim Stevenson (*Baker Ralt* / Ford)
Stewart Phillips (*own* March / Ford-Swindon)
Jim Stevenson (*Baker Ralt* / Ford)

Pat FitzPatrick (*own* Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Tom O' Leary (*own* Ralt / Ford-Smith)
Dan Daly (*own* Chevron / Ford-Smith)
Trevor Templeton (*own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
Trevor Templeton (*own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)

Trevor Templeton (*own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
Paraic Mooney (*own* March / Ford)

Formula Mundial in the Soviet Union & Eastern Europe

1988 — USSR championship (1st Toomas Napa)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Tbilisi (SU-GE) (Apr 24) | Toomas Napa (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 2. Kyjiv (SU-UA) (Jun 5) | Raivo Hääl (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 3. Riga (SU-LV) Bikernieki (Jun 19) | Toomas Napa (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |

• **Estonia** — *championship* (1st Toomas Napa, Estonia / VAZ, wins not available)

1989 — Pokal der Freundschaft der Sozialistischen Länder (1st Victor Kozankov)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Poznań (PL) (May 21) | Victor Kozankov (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 2. Riga (SU-LV) Bikernieki (Jul 16) | Victor Kozankov (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 3. Resiła (RO) (Sep 17) | Toivo Asmer (Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 4. Most (CS) | Toomas Napa (Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |

• **Czechoslovakia** — *Mezinárodný mistrovství Československa* (1st Jan Vesely, RAF / ?, wins not available)

• **East Germany** — *Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft* (1st Bernd Kasper)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Sachsening (DDR) | Bernd Kasper (<i>own</i> SRG / ?) |
| Frohburg (DDR) | Heinz Siegert (<i>own</i> SRG / ?) |
| Lausitzrennen (DDR) <i>autobahn</i> | Klaus Coder (<i>own</i> SRG / ?) |
| etc. | |

• **Poland** — *F. Mundial Mistrz Polski* (1st Adolf Fesárek, own ? / ?, wins not available)

• **USSR championship** (1st Victor Kozankov)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Kyjiv (SU-UA) (Apr 23) | Alexandr Medvedchenko (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 2. Riga (SU-LV) Bikernieki (Jun 11) | Victor Kozankov (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 3. Tbilisi (SU-GE) (Oct 8) | Victor Kozankov (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |

• **Estonia** — *championship* (1st Ott Vanaselja, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1990 — Pokal der Freundschaft der Sozialistischen Länder (1st Victor Kozankov)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Poznań (PL) (May 20) | Artur Skwarzynski (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 2. Havlířov (CS) (Jun 3) | Toivo Asmer (Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 3. Riga (SU-LV) Bikernieki (Jul 29) | Victor Kozankov (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |

• **East Germany** — *Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft* (1st Henrik Opitz, SRG / ?, wins not available)

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 5) | Chris Vogler (<i>own</i> SRG / ?) |
| etc. | |

• **Poland** — *F. Mundial Mistrz Polski* (1st Andrej Godula, own ? / ?, wins not available)

• **USSR F1600 championship** (1st Toivo Asmer)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Kyjiv (SU-UA) (Apr 22) | Toivo Asmer (Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 2. Riga (SU-LV) Bikernieki (Jun 17) | Victor Kozankov (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 3. Kyjiv (SU-UA) (Sep 23) | Toivo Asmer (Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |

• **Estonia** — *F1600 championship* (1st Mart Kongo, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1991 — USSR F1600 championship (1st Alexandre Potekhine)

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Kyjiv (SU-UA) (Apr 28) | Alexandr Medvedchenko (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 2. Riga (SU-LV) Bikernieki (Jun 9) | Alexandre Potekhine (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |
| 3. Kyjiv (SU-UA) (Aug 18) | Victor Kozankov (<i>own</i> Estonia / VAZ [Lada = Fiat]) |

• **Estonia** — *F1600 championship* (1st Mart Kongo, car / engine not available, wins not available)

• **Poland** — *F. Mundial Mistrz Polski* (1st Andrej Godula, own ? / ?, wins not available)

1992 — Poland — F1600 Mistrz Polski (1st Andrej Godula, own ? / ?, wins not available)

• **Estonia** — *F1600 championship* (1st Urmas Uusneem, Asmer car / engine not available, wins not available)

1993 — Estonia — F1600 championship (1st Urmas Uusneem, Asmer car / engine not available, wins not available)

1994 — **Estonia** — *F1600 championship* (1st Urmas Uusneem, Asmer car / engine not available, wins not available)

1995 — **Estonia** — *F1600 / F4 championship* (1st Urmas Uusneem, Asmer car / engine not available, wins not available)

formula Atlantic in South Africa

1976 — South African championship (1st Ian Scheckter)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 24) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 2. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 14) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 3. Port Elizabeth (ZA) Scribante (Mar 27) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Gunston</i> Rall / Ford-Swindon) |
| 4. Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 17) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 5. Winter Trophy (ZA) Brandkop (May 8) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Gunston</i> Rall / Ford-Swindon) |
| 6. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 5) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| Rhodesian GP (RSR) Donnybrook (Jul 31) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Gunston</i> Rall / Ford-Swindon) |
| 7. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 7) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 8. Natal Spring Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Sep 18) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 9. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 2) | Dave Charlton (<i>Aldo Scribante</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 10. Cape Spring Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Oct 9) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |

1977 — South African championship (1st Ian Scheckter)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 15) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 2. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 29) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 3. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 5) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 4. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Feb 19) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Gunston</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 5. Port Elizabeth (ZA) Scribante (Mar 19) | Nols Niemann (<i>Alex Bignaut</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 6. Winter Trophy (ZA) Brandkop (Apr 30) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Gunston</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 7. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 11) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 8. Rhodesian GP (RSR) Donnybrook (Jun 26) | Tony Martin (<i>own</i> Chevron / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 9. Winter Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Aug 20) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 10. Natal Spring Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Sep 4) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 11. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 5) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Gunston</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 12. Cape Spring Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Oct 15) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Gunston</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |

1978 — South African championship (1st Ian Scheckter) — " indicates 78-79 rounds

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 7) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 2. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Feb 4) | Trevor van Rooyen (<i>Gunston</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 3. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 11) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 4. Port Elizabeth (ZA) Scribante (Feb 25) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Martin Flint</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 5. Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Mar 25) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Martin Flint</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 6. Winter Trophy (ZA) Brandkop (Apr 8) | Trevor van Rooyen (<i>Gunston</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| 7. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Apr 29) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 8. Coronation Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (May 28) | Roy Klomfass (<i>Martin Flint</i> March / Ford-Swindon) |
| " 1. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 10) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| " 2. Cape Spring Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Oct 28) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| " 3. Welkom (ZA) Goldfields (Nov 11) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| " 4. Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Dec 2) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |

1979 — South African championship (1st Ian Scheckter)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 5. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 27) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 6. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 10) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 7. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Mar 31) | Trevor van Rooyen (<i>Gunston</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 8. Coronation Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 14) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| 9. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 12) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| Winter Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Jun 2) | Ian Scheckter (<i>own</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |
| Kyalami (ZA) (Jul 7) | Bobby Scott (<i>Andrew Thompson</i> March / Ford-Nicholson) |

Formula South Africa

push-rod 3000 cc or rotative engines, locally built

1979

- Goldfields (ZA) (Aug 4)
- Pietermaritzburg (ZA) (Sep 1)
- 1. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 7)
- 2. Capetown (ZA) Killarney (Nov 4)

- Ian Scheckter (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])

1980 — South African 79-80 championship (1st Tony Martin)

- 3. Highveld 100 I (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 26)
- 4. Highveld 100 II (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 26)
- 5. Welkom I (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 9)
- 6. Welkom II (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 9)
- 7. Cape South Easter Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Mar 22)
- 8. Cape South Easter Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Mar 22)
- 9. Mercury Trophy I (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 5)
- 10. Mercury Trophy II (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 5)
- 11. Port Elizabeth I (ZA) Scribante (Apr 19)
- 12. Port Elizabeth II (ZA) Scribante (Apr 19)
- 13. Rand Autumn Trophy I (ZA) Kyalami (May 3)
- 14. Rand Autumn Trophy II (ZA) Kyalami (May 3)
- 15. Autumn Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (May 31)
- 16. Winter Trophy I (ZA) Goldfields (Jul 26)
- 17. Winter Trophy II (ZA) Goldfields (Jul 26)
- 18. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 9)
- 19. Natal Winter Trophy I (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Aug 30)
- 20. Natal Winter Trophy II (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Aug 30)
- 21. Rand Spring Trophy I (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 4)
- 22. Rand Spring Trophy II (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 4)
- 23. Killarney I (ZA) (Oct 25)
- 24. Killarney II (ZA) (Oct 25)

- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tommy Dunn (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tommy Dunn (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Dave Hart (*Heko March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tommy Dunn (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tommy Dunn (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Chevron / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tommy Dunn (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tommy Dunn (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])

all engines must be rotative V6 Sigma

1981 — South African championship (1st Bernard Tilanus)

- 1. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 25)
- 2. Welkom I (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 28)
- 3. Welkom II (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 28)
- 4. Kyalami I (ZA) (Mar 29)
- 5. Kyalami II (ZA) (Mar 29)
- 6. Mercury 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 20)
- 7. Killarney I (ZA) (May 2)
- 8. Killarney II (ZA) (May 2)
- 9. South African Republic Festival I (ZA) Kyalami (May 9)
- 10. South African Republic Festival II (ZA) Kyalami (May 9)
- 11. Autumn Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (May 30)
- 12. Kyalami (ZA) (Jun 28)
- 13. Port Elizabeth I (ZA) Scribante (Jul 25)
- 14. Port Elizabeth II (ZA) Scribante (Jul 25)
- 15. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 8)
- 16. Killarney I (ZA) (Aug 29)
- 17. Killarney II (ZA) (Aug 29)
- 18. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Sep 12)

- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Roy Klomfass (*Martin Flint Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Roy Klomfass (*Martin Flint Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*own March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*Rack Rite March / Sigma* [= Mazda])

1982 — South African championship (1st Graham Duxbury)

- 1. Cape South Easter Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Feb 6)
- 2. Cape South Easter Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Feb 6)
- 3. Welkom (ZA) Goldfields (Feb 20)

- Trevor van Rooyen (*Rack Rite Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*Rack Rite Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])

- 4. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Mar 6)
- 5. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Apr 24)
- 6. Cape Autumn Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (May 8)
- 7. Cape Autumn Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (May 8)
- 8. Autumn Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (May 22)
- 9. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 31)
- 10. Kyalami (ZA) (Jun 26)
- 11. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Jul 24)
- 11. Port Elizabeth I (ZA) Scribante (Aug 7)
- 13. Port Elizabeth II (ZA) Scribante (Aug 7)
- 14. False Bay I (ZA) Killarney (Aug 14)
- 15. False Bay II (ZA) Killarney (Aug 14)
- 16. Kyalami (ZA) (Aug 28)

- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*Rack Rite Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*Rack Rite Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*Heko March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*Heko March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*Heko March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*Rack Rite Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*Heko March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*Heko March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*Heko March / Sigma* [= Mazda])

1983 — South African championship (1st Ian Scheckter)

- 1. Port Elizabeth I (ZA) Scribante (Jan 15)
- 2. Port Elizabeth II (ZA) Scribante (Jan 15)
- 3. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 29)
- 4. Cape South Easter Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Feb 12)
- 5. Cape South Easter Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Feb 12)
- 6. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Mar 5)
- 7. Cape Autumn Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Apr 16)
- 8. Cape Autumn Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Apr 16)
- 9. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Apr 30)
- 10. Autumn Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (May 14)
- 11. South African Republic Festival I (ZA) Kyalami (May 31)
- 12. South African Republic Festival II (ZA) Kyalami (May 31)
- 13. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Jul 16)
- 14. Kyalami (ZA) (Aug 28)
- 15. False Bay I (ZA) (Sep 10)
- 16. False Bay II (ZA) (Sep 10)
- 17. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Sep 25)
- 18. Spring Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 1)

- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Graham Duxbury (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Wayne Taylor (*own Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Tony Martin (*own Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])

1984 — South African championship (1st Ian Scheckter)

- 1. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 28)
- 2. Cape South Easter Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Feb 25)
- 3. Cape South Easter Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Feb 25)
- 4. Welkom 100 (ZA) Goldfields (Mar 4)
- 5. Port Elizabeth I (ZA) Scribante (Mar 31)
- 6. Port Elizabeth II (ZA) Scribante (Mar 31)
- 7. Cape Autumn Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Apr 28)
- 8. Cape Autumn Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Apr 28)
- 9. Kyalami (ZA) (May 5)
- 10. South African Republic Festival I (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 2)
- 11. South African Republic Festival II (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 2)
- 12. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Jul 28)
- East London (ZA) (Aug 11)
- 13. Kyalami (ZA) (Aug 25)
- 14. False Bay I (ZA) Killarney (Sep 8)
- 15. False Bay II (ZA) Killarney (Sep 8)
- 16. Spring Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Sep 29)
- 17. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 10)

- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*DAW Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Camec Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Bernard Tilanus (*Camec Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*DAW Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Braam Smith (*own Ralt / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*DAW Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Ian Scheckter (*Ken Howes March / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*DAW Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])

South African F 2 - up to 2300 cc

1985 — South African championship (1st Trevor van Rooyen)

- 1. Highveld 100 (ZA) Kyalami (Jan 26)
- 2. Cape South Easter Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Feb 9)
- 3. Cape South Easter Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Feb 9)
- 4. Kyalami (ZA) (Feb 16)

- Trevor van Rooyen (*DAW Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*DAW Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*DAW Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])
- Trevor van Rooyen (*DAW Maurer / Sigma* [= Mazda])

- | | |
|---|--|
| 5. Goldfields (ZA) (Mar 16) | Trevor van Rooyen (DAW/Maurer / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 6. Rand Autumn Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Apr 27) | Wayne Taylor (own/Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 7. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (Jun 1) | Wayne Taylor (own/Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 8. Killarney I (ZA) (Jun 15) | Trevor van Rooyen (DAW/Maurer / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 9. Killarney II (ZA) (Jun 15) | Trevor van Rooyen (DAW/Maurer / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 10. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Jul 27) | Wayne Taylor (own/Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 11. Port Elizabeth I (ZA) Scribante (Aug 11) | Trevor van Rooyen (DAW/Maurer / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 12. Port Elizabeth II (ZA) Scribante (Aug 11) | Trevor van Rooyen (DAW/Maurer / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 13. Van Riebeeck Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Sep 14) | Trevor van Rooyen (DAW/Maurer / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 14. Van Riebeeck Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Sep 14) | Trevor van Rooyen (DAW/Maurer / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 15. Spring Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Oct 5) | Wayne Taylor (own/Lant [= Ralt] / Sigma [= Mazda]) |

Can Am & SA F 2 cars

1986 — South African championship (1st Wayne Taylor) — all won by SA F 2 cars

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Cape South Easter Trophy I (ZA) Killarney (Mar 22) | Wayne Taylor (own/Ralt / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 2. Cape South Easter Trophy II (ZA) Killarney (Mar 22) | Wayne Taylor (own/Ralt / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 3. South African Republic Festival (ZA) Kyalami (May 10) | Wayne Taylor (own/Ralt / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 4. Autumn Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Jun 15) | cancelled after practice |
| 5. Kyalami (ZA) (Jul 12) | Bernard Tilanus (DAW/March / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 6. Rand Winter Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 10) | Wayne Taylor (own/Ralt / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 7. Spring Trophy (ZA) Goldfields (Sep 14) | Bernard Tilanus (DAW/March / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 8. Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Oct 4) | Bernard Tilanus (DAW/March / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
| 9. Kyalami (ZA) (Nov 1) | Wayne Taylor (own/Ralt / Sigma [= Mazda]) |
-

formula Pacific

stock engines up to 1600 cc

1973 — Asian races (twin-cam 1600 cc)

GP of Philippines (RP) Manila-Greenhills (Mar)
Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 15)
Singapore GP (SGP) Sembawang (Apr 22)
Penang GP (MAL) (May 6)
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 9)
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 25)

John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Vern Schuppan (*Theodore* March / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Sonny Rajah (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)

1974 — Asian races (twin-cam 1600 cc)

Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 7)
Penang GP (MAL) (Sep 1)
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 8)
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Dec 1)

Albert Poon (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
Vern Schuppan (*Theodore* March / Ford-Hart)

Formula Atlantic

1975 — Asian races

Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Mar 30)
Penang GP (MAL) (Sep 1)
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 9)
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 16)

John McDonald (*own* Brabham / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)

• New Zealand race

Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 28) — class

Peter Hughes (*own* Brabham / Fiat)

Formula 1600 (free 4 cylinders)

1976 — Asian International Challenge (1st Graeme Lawrence)

1. Penang GP (MAL) (May 2)
2. Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Aug 15)
3. GP of Indonesia (RI) Jakarta-Ancol Jaya (Oct 24)
4. GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 14)
5. GP of Philippines (RP) Manila-Greenhills (Dec 19)

Graeme Lawrence (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
John McDonald (*own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
John McDonald (*own* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
Vern Schuppan (*Theodore* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
Graeme Lawrence (*own* March / Ford-Hart)

Formula Pacific

• New Zealand Gold Star (76-77 rounds)

1. Manfeild (NZ) (Oct 31) — class
2. Ruapuna (NZ) (Nov 21) — class
3. Timaru (NZ) Levels (Nov 28) — class

Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
Graham Baker (*own* Birrana / Ford-Nicholson)
Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)

1977 — Tasman series (1st Keke Rosberg)

1. Bay Park International (NZ) (Jan 3)
2. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 8)
3. Manfeild International (NZ) (Jan 15)
4. Teretonga International (NZ) (Jan 22)
5. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 29)

Steve Millen (*Schollum* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Fred Opert* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Fred Opert* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Fred Opert* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Tom Gloy (Leda-Tui / Ford-Nicholson)

• Asian International Challenge (1st Steve Millen, Schollum Chevron / Ford-Hart, no win)

1. Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 24)
2. Penang GP (MAL) (May 1)
3. GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 20)

Patrick Tambay (*Theodore* March / Ford-Hart)
Graeme Lawrence (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Riccardo Patrese (*Bob Harper* Chevron / Ford-Hart)

• New Zealand Gold Star (1st Dave McMillan) — indicates 77-78 rounds

4. Bay Park (NZ) (Apr 10)
5. Manfeild (NZ) (Apr 17)

Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
David Oxtan (Leda-Tui / Ford-Nicholson)

1. Ruapuna (NZ) (Oct 16)
2. Timaru (NZ) Levels (Oct 23)
3. Manfeild (NZ) (Oct 30)
4. Pukekohe (NZ) (Nov 13)

Richard Melville (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
Robbie Francevic (*own* Modus / Ford-Hart)
Kenny Smith (*own* March / Ford-Hart)

1978 — Tasman series (1st Keke Rosberg)

1. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 2)
2. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 2)
3. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 7)
4. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 7)
5. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 15)
6. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 15)
7. Teretonga International I (NZ) (Jan 22)
8. Teretonga International II (NZ) (Jan 22)
9. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 29)
10. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 29)

Steve Millen (*Schollum* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Theodore* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Theodore* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Theodore* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Brett Riley (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Theodore* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Larry Perkins (*Veloce* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Theodore* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Keke Rosberg (*Theodore* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Larry Perkins (*Veloce* Ralt / Ford-Hart)

• Asian races

Penang GP (MAL) (May 22)
Selangor GP (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (May 28)
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Sep 24)
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 19)

Steve Millen (*Schollum* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Albert Poon (*own* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Graeme Lawrence (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Riccardo Patrese (*Bob Harper* Chevron / Ford-Hart)

• All-Japan championship (1st Masahiro Hasemi)

1. Tsukuba (J) (Feb 26)
2. Tsukuba (J) (Apr 23)
3. Fuji (J) (May 3)
4. Tsukuba (J) (Aug 27)
5. Tsukuba (J) (Oct 1)
6. Suzuka (J) (Nov 5)

cancelled after practice
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova* Chevron / Datsun)
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova* Chevron / Datsun)
Takao Wada (*Nova* / Datsun)
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova* Chevron / Datsun)
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova* Chevron / Datsun)

• New Zealand Gold Star (1st Ross Stone, Cuda / Ford-Hart, no win)

5. Pukekohe (NZ) (Apr 9)
6. Manfeild (NZ) (Apr 16)

David Oxtan (*own* Chevron / Ford-Hart)
Andrew Miedecke (*own* March / Ford-Hart)

1979 — Tasman series (1st Teo Fabi)

1. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Dec 31, 1978)
2. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Dec 31, 1978)
3. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 7)
4. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 7)
5. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 14)
6. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 14)
7. Teretonga International I (NZ) (Jan 21)
8. Teretonga International II (NZ) (Jan 21)
9. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 28)
10. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 28)

Teo Fabi (March / Ford-Hart)
Teo Fabi (March / Ford-Hart)
Teo Fabi (March / Ford-Hart)
Teo Fabi (March / Ford-Hart)
Teo Fabi (March / Ford-Hart)
Teo Fabi (March / Ford-Hart)
Larry Perkins (*Paul England* March / Ford-Hart)
Larry Perkins (*Paul England* March / Ford-Hart)
Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)

• Asian races

Penang GP (MAL) (Apr 30)
GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (May 7)
Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Sep 23)
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 18)

Kenny Smith (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Kenny Smith (*own* March / Ford-Hart)
Andrew Miedecke (*own* March / Ford-Randell)
Geoff Lees (*Theodore* Chevron / Ford)

• Australian races

Oran Park International (AUS) (Feb 25) — class
Australian GP (AUS) Wanneroo Park (Mar 11) — class
Oran Park (AUS) (Jul 29) — class
Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 9) — class
Rose City Trophy (AUS) Winton (Oct 28) — class

Bob Johns (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
John Smith 'II' (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
John Smith 'II' (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
John Smith 'II' (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
John Smith 'II' (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)

• All-Japan championship (1st Takao Wada)

1. Tsukuba (J) (Apr 1)
2. Tsukuba (J) (Apr 22)

Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova* Chevron / Datsun)
Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova* Chevron / Datsun)

- Fuji (J) (Jun 3)
- Tsukuba (J) (Aug 26)
- Tsukuba (J) (Oct 14)
- Mine (J) (Oct 21)
- Suzuka (J) (Nov 3)

Takao Wada (*own March / Datsun*)
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Heroes Chevron / Datsun*)
 Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa Chevron / Datsun*)
cancelled after practice
 Kenji Takahashi (*Murakami Nova / Datsun*)

• **New Zealand races** (78-79 Gold Star Dave McMillan) — * indicates 79-80 rounds

- Pukekohe I (NZ) (Nov 10)
 - Pukekohe II (NZ) (Nov 11)
 - Ruapuna I (NZ) (Nov 17)
 - Ruapuna II (NZ) (Nov 18)
- Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 30)

Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Grant Campbell (*own Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
cancelled just before practice

1980 — **Tasman series** (1st Dave McMillan)

- Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 11)
- New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 11)
- Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 20)
- Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 20)
- Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 27)
- Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 27)
- Pukekohe International I (NZ) (Feb 3)
- Pukekohe International II (NZ) (Feb 3)

Kenny Smith (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
 Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 John Smith 'II' (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 John Smith 'II' (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Andrea De Cesaris (*Tiga March / Ford-Hart*)
 Andrea De Cesaris (*Tiga March / Ford-Hart*)

• **Asian races**

- GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (May 25)
 Penang GP (MAL) (Jun 3)

Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

• **Australian races**

- Baskerville (AUS) (Mar 9) — class
 Symmons Plain (AUS) (Mar 24) — class
 Oran Park (AUS) (May 4) — class
 Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jun 20) — class
 Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 14) — class
 Rose City Trophy (AUS) Winton (Oct 26) — class

Clive Millis (*own Elfyn / Ford-Hart*)
 Alan Newton (Clive Millis Elfyn / Ford-Hart)
 Mike Stack (*own Cheelah / Ford-Hart*)
 Peter Williamson (*Galloway / Ford-Hart*)
 Ray Hanger (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
 John Smith 'II' (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

• **All-Japan championship** (1st Masahiro Hasemi)

- Suzuka (J) (Jan 13)
- Tsukuba (J) (Mar 2)
- Fuji (J) (Apr 13)
- Tsukuba (J) (Apr 27)
- Tsukuba (J) (Jun 8)
- Tsukuba (J) (Aug 31)
- Sugo (J) (Sep 14)
- Suzuka (J) (Nov 3)

Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova Chevron / Datsun*)
 Masahiro Hasemi (*Nova Chevron / Datsun*)
 Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa Chevron / Datsun*)
 Masahiro Hasemi (*Tomy March / Datsun*)
 Masahiro Hasemi (*Tomy March / Datsun*)
 Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa Chevron / Datsun*)
 Masahiro Hasemi (*Tomy March / Datsun*)
 Masahiro Hasemi (*Tomy March / Datsun*)

• **New Zealand 79-80 Gold Star** (1st Dave McMillan)

- Manfeild I (NZ) (Mar 23)
- Manfeild II (NZ) (Mar 23)

David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

• **South Pacific 80-81 championship** (1st David Oxtan) — with Japanese round 8

- GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 16)
- Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Nov 30)

Geoff Lees (*Theodore Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own March / Ford-Hart*)

1981 — **Tasman championship** (1st David Oxtan) — * indicates South Pacific championship rounds

- Bay Park International I (NZ) (Dec 28, 1980)
- Bay Park International II (NZ) (Dec 28, 1980)
- [* 4] New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 10)
- Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 10)
- Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 25)
- [* 5] Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 25)

Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

• **New Zealand Gold Star** (1st David Oxtan) — with Tasman races

- Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 17)

David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

- Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 17)
- Timaru I (NZ) Levels (Feb 1)
- Timaru II (NZ) Levels (Feb 1)
- Pukekohe I (NZ) (Mar 8)
- Pukekohe II (NZ) (Mar 8)

Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Grant Campbell (*own Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

• **Australian Gold Star** (1st Bruce Allison, own Ralt / Ford-Hart, no win)

- Sandown Park (AUS) (Feb 22) — class
 Amaroo Park (AUS) (Jul 12) — class
- Governor Trophy I (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 19)
 - Governor Trophy II (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 19)
 - Adelaide I (AUS) Raceway (Jul 26)
 - Adelaide II (AUS) Raceway (Jul 26)
 - Calder I (AUS) (Aug 2)
 - Calder II (AUS) (Aug 2)
 - Oran Park I (AUS) (Aug 23)
 - Oran Park II (AUS) (Aug 23)

Ray Hanger (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
 Ray Hanger (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
 Larry Perkins (*Paul England Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
 Larry Perkins (*Paul England Chevron / Ford-Hart*)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Lucio Cesario (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Lucio Cesario (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

• **All-Japan championship** (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino) — * indicates South Pacific 81-82 championship round

- Tsukuba (J) (Mar 1)
- Mine (J) (Mar 15)
- Fuji (J) (Apr 12)
- Tsukuba (J) (Apr 26)
- Tsukuba (J) (May 10)
- Tsukuba (J) (Jun 21)
- Suzuka (J) (Aug 30)
- Sugo (J) (Sep 20)
- [* 1] Suzuka (J) (Oct 31)

Kenji Takahashi (*Matsumoto March / Nissan [= Datsun]*)
 Masahiro Hasemi (*Tomy March / Nissan [= Datsun]*)
 Kenji Takahashi (*Matsumoto March / Nissan [= Datsun]*)
 Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March / Toyota*)
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March / Nissan [= Datsun]*)
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March / Nissan [= Datsun]*)
 Satoru Nakajima (*Tetsu Ikuzawa March / Toyota*)
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino March / Nissan [= Datsun]*)
 Masahiro Hasemi (*Tomy March / Nissan [= Datsun]*)

• **Asian races** — * indicates South Pacific 81-82 championship rounds

- Penang GP (MAL) (May 18)
 Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (May 24)
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Oct 17)
 Australian GP (AUS) Calder (Nov 8)
 * 2. GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 15)
 * 3. Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Nov 29)
 GP of Indonesia (RI) Jakarta-Ancol Jaya (Dec 6)

Graeme Lawrence (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own March / Ford-Hart*)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own Ralt / Ford-Randell*)
 Roberto Moreno (*Graham Watson Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
 Bob Earl (*Hayashi / Toyota*)
 Roberto Moreno (*Graham Watson Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
 ? (? ?)

1982 — **Tasman series** (1st Roberto Moreno) — * indicates South Pacific championship rounds

- Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 3)
- [* 4] Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 3)
- [* 5] New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 10)
- Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 10)
- Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 16)
- [* 6] Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 16)
- Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 24)
- [* 7] Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 24)

Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
 Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
 Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
 Steve Millen (*Schollum Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)
 Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle Ralt / Ford-Nicholson*)

• **South Pacific 81-82 championship** (1st Roberto Moreno)

- Calder International (AUS) (Feb 28)

John Bowe (*Chris Leach Ralt / Ford*)

• **New Zealand Gold Star** (1st David Oxtan)

- Teretonga I (NZ) (Jan 31)
- Teretonga II (NZ) (Jan 31)
- Timaru I (NZ) Levels (Feb 7)
- Timaru II (NZ) Levels (Feb 7)
- Bay Park I (NZ) (Apr 11)
- Bay Park II (NZ) (Apr 11)

David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 Dave McMillan (*own Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)
 David Oxtan (*Pye Ralt / Ford-Hart*)

• **Australian Gold Star** (1st Alfredo Costanzo)

- Oran Park I (AUS) (Apr 25)
- Oran Park II (AUS) (Apr 25)
- Adelaide I (AUS) Raceway (Jul 4)

John Smith 'II' (*own Ralt / Ford*)
 John Smith 'II' (*own Ralt / Ford*)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own Ralt / Ford-Randell*)

- Adelaide II (AUS) Raceway (Jul 4)
- Wanneroo Park I (AUS) (Jul 11)
- Wanneroo Park II (AUS) (Jul 11)
- Lakeside (AUS) (Jul 25)
- Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 25)
- Calder I (AUS) (Aug 1)
- Calder II (AUS) (Aug 1)
- Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 12)
- Winton I (AUS) (Oct 24)
- Winton II (AUS) (Oct 24)
- Australian GP (AUS) Calder (Nov 7)

• Asian races

- Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (May 31)
 Penang GP (MAL) (Jun 6)
 GP of Malaysia (MAL) Selangor-Batu Tiga (Dec 5)
 GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 21)

• All-Japan championship (1st Kazuyoshi Hoshino)

- Tsukuba (J) (Mar 7)
- Mine (J) (Mar 21)
- Sugo (J) (Apr 25)
- Tsukuba (J) (May 5)
- Tsukuba (J) (Jun 13)
- Tsukuba (J) (Jul 25)
- Fuji (J) (Aug 8)
- Suzuka (J) (Aug 29)
- Sugo (J) (Sep 19)
- Mine (J) (Oct 17)
- Suzuka (J) (Nov 6)

• New Zealand 82-83 national series

- Pukekohe I (NZ) (Dec 12)
- Pukekohe II (NZ) (Dec 12)

Formula Mondial
 all engines must be Ford BDA

1983 — Tasman series (1st Allen Berg) — * FISA World Cup rounds

- Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 2)
- Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 2)
- Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 10)
- [* 1] New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 10)
- Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 16)
- [* 2] Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 16)
- Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 23)
- Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 23)

• FISA World Cup (1st Charlie O' Brien)

- Calder International (AUS) (Feb 6)

• New Zealand national series (Gold Star championship cancelled) — formula Pacific

- Teretonga (NZ) (Jan 30)

• Asian races

- Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Apr 24)
 Penang GP (MAL) (May 2)

• Australian Gold Star (1st Alfredo Costanzo) — formula Pacific

- Adelaide (AUS) Parklands (Jul 3)
- Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 24)
- Oran Park (AUS) (Aug 21)
- Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 18)

- Andrew Miedecke (*own* Ralt / Ford-Randell)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 Charlie O' Brien (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 Charlie O' Brien (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 Alain Prost (*Bob Jane* Ralt / Ford)

- Graeme Lawrence (*own* Ralt / Ford-Ford-Hart)
 Graeme Lawrence (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own* Ralt / Ford-Hart)
 Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle* Ralt / Ford)

- Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* March / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Toshio Suzuki (*own* March / Toyota)
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* March / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* March / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kenji Takahashi (*Matsumoto* March / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kenji Takahashi (*Matsumoto* March / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kenji Takahashi (*Matsumoto* March / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* Ralt / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* Ralt / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* Ralt / Nissan [= Datsun])
 Kazuyoshi Hoshino (*Hoshino* Ralt / Nissan [= Datsun])

- Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)

- Allen Berg (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
 Allen Berg (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
 Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 David Oxtton (*Bob Jane* Ralt / Ford)
 Norman Hunter (*Tui* Ralt / Ford)
 Charlie O' Brien (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 Allen Berg (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
 David Oxtton (*Bob Jane* Ralt / Ford)

- Charlie O' Brien (*own* Ralt / Ford)

cancelled just before practice

- Robert Hanford (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 Geoff Nicol (*own* Ralt / Ford)

- Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 Andrew Miedecke (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)

- Winton (AUS) (Oct 16)
- Australian GP (AUS) Calder (Nov 13)

• New Zealand formula Mondial 83-84 series

- Pukekohe (NZ) (Dec 11)

1984 — Tasman series (1st Kenny Smith)

- Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 2)
- Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 2)
- Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 7)
- New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 7)
- Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 14)
- Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 14)
- Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 22)
- Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 22)

• New Zealand Gold Star (1st Kenny Smith — with Tasman rounds)

- Manfeild (NZ) (Mar 11)
- Pukekohe I (NZ) (Mar 24)
- Pukekohe II (NZ) (Mar 24)

• Indian series (1st Jim Crawford)

- Madras GP (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 5)
- Calcutta GP (IND) (Feb 12)

• Australian Gold Star (1st John Bowe) — « national formula 1 » (i.e. formula Mondial)

- Adelaide (AUS) Parklands (Jul 1)
- Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 15)
- Calder (AUS) (Jul 29)
- Winton (AUS) (Aug 12)
- Oran Park (AUS) (Aug 19)
- Wanneroo Park (AUS) (Aug 26)
- Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 9)

• Asian race

- Selangor GP (MAL) Batu Tiga (Nov 4)

• FISA World Cup (1st Roberto Moreno) — which other rounds ?

- Australian GP (AUS) Calder (Nov 18)

• New Zealand 1985 Tasman series (1st Ross Cheever) — New Zealand 1984-1985 Gold Star (1st Kenny Smith)

- Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Dec 2)
- Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Dec 2)
- Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Dec 9)
- Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Dec 9)
- Pukekohe International (NZ) (Dec 16)
- New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Dec 16)
- Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 1, 1985)
- Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 1, 1985)

1985 — Australian Gold Star (1st John Bowe) — « national formula 1 »

- Wanneroo Park (AUS) (Mar 31)
- Amaroo Park (AUS) (May 26)
- Governor Trophy (AUS) Lakeside (Jul 21)
- Oran Park (AUS) (Aug 18)
- Victorian Trophy (AUS) Sandown Park (Sep 15)

• FISA World Cup (1st Roberto Moreno ???) — which other rounds ?

- Adelaide International (AUS) Victoria Park (Nov 3)

- Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle* Ralt / Ford)

- Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)

- Paul Radisich (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Paul Radisich (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
 Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
 Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
 Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
 David Oxtton (*own* Ralt / Ford)

- Dave McMillan (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 David Oxtton (*own* Ralt / Ford)
 David Oxtton (*own* Ralt / Ford)

- Jim Crawford (*Bob Fearnley* Chevron / Ford)
 Jim Crawford (*Bob Fearnley* Chevron / Ford)

- Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)
 Alfredo Costanzo (*Alan Hamilton* Tiga / Ford)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)

? (? / Ford)

- Roberto Moreno (*Greg Siddle* Ralt / Ford)

- Davy Jones (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Davy Jones (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Davy Jones (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Davy Jones (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
 Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)

- John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Macrow (*Cheetah* / Ford)

- Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)

Formula Pacific
 all engines must be Ford BDA

• **Indian series** (1st Jim Crawford)

1. Bangalore GP (IND) Kolar (Jan 27)
2. Madras GP I (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 3)
3. Madras GP II (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 7)

• **New Zealand national series — no championship 1985-1986**

1986 — Tasman series (1st Jeff McPherson)

1. Bay Park International (NZ) (Dec 29, 1985)
2. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 5)
3. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 5)
4. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 12)
5. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 12)
6. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 19)
7. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 19)

• **Australian Gold Star** (1st Graham Watson)

1. Sandown Park (AUS) (Apr 13)
 2. Adelaide (AUS) Parklands (Apr 27)
 3. Wanneroo Park I (AUS) (May 4)
 4. Wanneroo Park II (AUS) (May 4)
 5. Calder (AUS) (Jun 1)
 6. Winton I (AUS) (Jun 29)
 7. Winton II (AUS) (Jun 29)
 8. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jul 13)
 9. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jul 13)
 10. Amaroo Park (AUS) (Aug 3)
- Adelaide (AUS) Victoria Park (Oct 25)

(next Australian Gold Star run for National Formula 2)

• **Indian series** (1st Vicky Chandhok)

1. Madras GP I (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 2)
2. Madras GP II (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 9)

• **New Zealand 1986-1987 Gold Star** (1st Kenny Smith)

1. Manfeild (NZ) (Nov 30)
2. Bay Park (NZ) (Dec 7)
3. Pukekohe (NZ) (Dec 14)

1987 — Tasman series (1st Mike Thackwell)

1. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Dec 28, 1986)
2. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Dec 28, 1986)
3. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 4)
4. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 4)
5. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 11)
6. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 11)
7. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 18)
8. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 18)

• **Indian series** (1st ?)

1. Madras GP I (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 1)
2. Madras GP II (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 8)

1988 — Tasman series (1st Paul Radisich) — **New Zealand 1987-1988 Gold Star** (1st Paul Radisich)

1. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 3)
2. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 3)
3. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 10)
4. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 10)
5. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 17)
6. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 17)
7. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 24)

Tiff Needell (*Bob Fearnley* Chevron / Ford)
Jim Crawford (*Bob Fearnley* Chevron / Ford)
Jim Crawford (*Bob Fearnley* Chevron / Ford)

Jeff McPherson (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Ross Cheever (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Jeff McPherson (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Jeff McPherson (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Jeff McPherson (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)

Graham Watson (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Peter Hopwood (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Bap Romano (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Bap Romano (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Peter Hopwood (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Peter Hopwood (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Terry Ryan (*own* Ralt / Ford)
John Bowe (*Chris Leach* Ralt / Ford)

Vicky Chandhok (*AMT* Chevron / Ford)
Vicky Chandhok (*AMT* Chevron / Ford)

Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
? (? / Ford)

Mike Thackwell (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Mike Thackwell (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Mike Thackwell (*Graham Watson* Ralt / Ford)
Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
Davy Jones (*Graeme Lawrence* Ralt / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)

S. Karivaradhan (*AMT* Chevron / Ford)
? (? / Ford)

Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Ralt / Ford)

8. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 24)
9. Timaru International I (NZ) Levels (Jan 31)
10. Timaru International II (NZ) Levels (Jan 31)

• **India formula 1600 series** (1st ?)

1. Madras GP I (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 7)
2. Madras GP II (IND) Sholavaram (Feb 14)

? (? / Ford)
? (? / Ford)

1989 — Tasman series (1st Dean Hall) — **New Zealand 1988-1989 Gold Star** (1st Dean Hall)

1. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 7)
2. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 8)
3. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 14)
4. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 14)
5. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 21)
6. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 22)
7. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 28)
8. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 29)
9. Timaru International I (NZ) Levels (Feb 4)
10. Timaru International II (NZ) Levels (Feb 5)

Dean Hall (*Graeme Lawrence* Swift / Ford)
Dean Hall (*Graeme Lawrence* Swift / Ford)
Dean Hall (*Graeme Lawrence* Swift / Ford)
Dean Hall (*Graeme Lawrence* Swift / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Swift / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Swift / Ford)
Paul Radisich (*own* Swift / Ford)
Hiro Matsushita (*Dwayne Anderson* Swift / Ford)
Kenny Smith (*own* Ralt / Ford)
Dean Hall (*Graeme Lawrence* Swift / Ford)

• **India — no information**

Toyota engine also allowed

1990 — Tasman series (1st Kenny Smith) — **New Zealand 1989-1990 Gold Star** (1st Kenny Smith)

1. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 6)
2. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 7)
3. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Jan 13)
4. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Jan 14)
5. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 20)
6. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 21)
7. Christchurch International (NZ) Ruapuna (Jan 27)
8. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Ruapuna (Jan 28)
9. Timaru International I (NZ) Levels (Feb 3)
10. Timaru International II (NZ) Levels (Feb 4)

Paul Radisich (*own* Reynard / Toyota)
Paul Radisich (*own* Reynard / Toyota)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Craig Baird (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Craig Baird (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Craig Baird (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Paul Radisich (*own* Reynard / Toyota)

• **Indian race**

Madras GP (IND) Irungattu Kottai (Feb 11)

? (? / Ford)

• **New Zealand 1990-1991 Gold Star** (1st Craig Baird)

GP of Wellington (NZ) (Dec 2)
Pukekohe (NZ) (Dec 9)

Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
? (? / ?)

1991 — Tasman series (1st Craig Baird)

1. Teretonga International I (NZ) (Dec 29, 1990)
2. Teretonga International II (NZ) (Dec 30, 1990)
3. Timaru International I (NZ) Levels (Jan 5)
4. Timaru International II (NZ) Levels (Jan 6)
5. Christchurch International (NZ) Ruapuna (Jan 12)
6. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Ruapuna (Jan 13)
7. Brian Faloon Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 19)
8. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 20)
9. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Jan 26)
10. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Jan 27)
11. Pukekohe International (NZ) (Feb 2)
12. New Zealand GP (NZ) Pukekohe (Feb 3)

Craig Baird (*Dwayne Anderson* Swift / Toyota)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Craig Baird (*Dwayne Anderson* Swift / Toyota)
Craig Baird (*Dwayne Anderson* Swift / Toyota)
Craig Baird (*Dwayne Anderson* Swift / Toyota)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Paul Radisich (*Reynard* / Toyota)
Paul Radisich (*Reynard* / Toyota)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Kenny Smith (*own* Swift / Ford-Cosworth)
Craig Baird (*Dwayne Anderson* Swift / Toyota)
Craig Baird (*Dwayne Anderson* Swift / Toyota)

1992 — Tasman series (1st Craig Baird) — **New Zealand 1991-1992 Gold Star** (1st Craig Baird)

1. Teretonga International I (NZ) (Jan 4)
2. Teretonga International II (NZ) (Jan 5)
3. Timaru International I (NZ) Levels (Jan 11)

Craig Baird (*own* Reynard / Toyota)
Craig Baird (*own* Reynard / Toyota)
Craig Baird (*own* Reynard / Toyota)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 4. Timaru International II (NZ) Levels (Jan 12) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 5. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 18) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 6. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 19) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 7. Mick Page Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 25) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 8. New Zealand GP (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 26) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 9. Bay Park International I (NZ) (Feb 2) | Paul Radisich (<i>own Swift / Ford-Cosworth</i>) |
| 10. Bay Park International II (NZ) (Feb 3) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 11. Pukekohe International I (NZ) (Feb 8) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 12. Pukekohe International II (NZ) (Feb 9) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |

1993 — Tasman series (*1st Craig Baird*) — **New Zealand 1992-1993 Gold Star** (*1st Craig Baird*)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Timaru International I (NZ) Levels (Jan 2) | Stuart Crow (<i>Brian Robertson Ralt / Toyota</i>) |
| 2. Timaru International II (NZ) Levels (Jan 3) | Jos Verstappen (<i>Graeme Lawrence Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 3. Teretonga International I (NZ) (Jan 10) | Jos Verstappen (<i>Graeme Lawrence Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 4. Teretonga International II (NZ) (Jan 10) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 5. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 16) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 6. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 17) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 7. Denis Hulme Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 23) | Jos Verstappen (<i>Graeme Lawrence Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 8. New Zealand GP (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 24) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 9. Pukekohe International I (NZ) (Jan 30) | Craig Baird (<i>own Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 10. Pukekohe International II (NZ) (Jan 31) | Stuart Crow (<i>Brian Robertson Ralt / Toyota</i>) |

1994 — Tasman series (*formula Pacific class 1st Buzz Calkins*)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christchurch International (NZ) Wigram (Jan 22) — class | Michael Graf (<i>private Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 2. Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Jan 23) — class | Michael Graf (<i>private Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 3. New Zealand GP (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 29) — class | Michael Graf (<i>private Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 4. Denis Hulme Trophy (NZ) Manfeild (Jan 30) — class | Michael Graf (<i>private Reynard / Toyota</i>) |
| 5. Pukekohe International I (NZ) (Feb 5) — class | Buzz Calkins (<i>own Swift / Toyota</i>) |
| 6. Pukekohe International II (NZ) (Feb 6) — class | Michael Graf (<i>private Reynard / Toyota</i>) |

Australian national formula 2

stock engines up (1600 cc with single-cam)

1979 — Australian championship (1st Brian Shead)

Baskerville (AUS) (Feb)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Symmons Plains I (AUS) (Mar 4)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Symmons Plains II (AUS) (Mar 4)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Calder I (AUS) (Aug 5)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Calder II (AUS) (Aug 5)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Winton (AUS) (Aug 19)	Graham Engel (Cheetah / Ford)
Symmons Plains I (AUS) (Nov 11)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Symmons Plains II (AUS) (Nov 11)	Brian Shead (Cheetah / Toyota)
Calder (AUS) (Nov 25)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)

1980 — Australian championship (1st Richard Davison, Hardman / Ford, wins not available)

Oran Park (AUS) (May 4) — class	Paul Hamilton (own Elfin / Ford)
Sandown Park I (AUS) (Dec 14)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Sandown Park II (AUS) (Dec 14)	John Bowe (Elfin / Volkswagen)
etc.	

1981 — Australian championship (1st John Smith II)

Calder (AUS) (Nov 8)	Lucio Cesario (own Ralt / Ford)
Winton (AUS) (Mar)	John Smith 'II' (own Ralt / Ford)
3. Oran Park I (AUS) (May 3)	John Smith 'II' (own Ralt / Ford)
4. Oran Park II (AUS) (May 3)	John Smith 'II' (own Ralt / Ford)
etc.	

1982 — Australian championship (1st Lucio Cesario)

Sandown Park I (AUS) (Feb 24)	Peter Macrow (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
Sandown Park II (AUS) (Feb 24)	Lucio Cesario (own Ralt / Ford)
etc.	

1983 — Australian championship (1st Ian Richards, Richards / Volkswagen, wins not available)

1984 — Australian championship (1st Peter Glover)

1. Sandown Park I (AUS) (Feb 19)	Neil Israeli (Arbyen / Volkswagen)
2. Sandown Park II (AUS) (Feb 19)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
3. Oran Park I (AUS) (Mar 18)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
4. Oran Park II (AUS) (Mar 18)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
etc.	

1985 — Australian championship (1st Peter Glover)

1. Winton (AUS) (Feb 10)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
2. Sandown Park (AUS) (Feb 24)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
3. ? (AUS) (Mar)	? (? / ?)
4. ? (AUS)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
5. Calder (AUS) (Apr 28)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
6. ? (AUS)	? (? / ?)
7. ? (AUS)	? (? / ?)
8. ? (AUS)	? (? / ?)
9. Oran Park (AUS) (Jul 14)	Peter Glover (Cheetah / Volkswagen)

1986 — Australian championship (1st Jonathon Crooke)

1. ? (AUS)	? (? / ?)
2. Baskerville (AUS) (Mar 22)	Jonathon Crooke (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
3. Baskerville (AUS) (Mar 22)	Jonathon Crooke (Cheetah / Volkswagen)
4. Surfers Paradise (AUS) Gardens (May 18)	? (? / ?)

1987 — Australian championship (1st Arthur Abrahams, own Cheetah / Volkswagen, wins not available)

? (AUS)	Mark McLaughlin (Elfin / Volkswagen)
Amaroo Park (AUS) (Jun 21)	David Brabham (own Ralt / Volkswagen)
etc.	
Gold Star Race (AUS) Adelaide-Victoria Park (Nov 15)	David Brabham (own Ralt / Volkswagen)

1988 — Australian Gold Star (1st Rohan Onslow, own Cheetah / Volkswagen, wins not available)

? (AUS)	Neil Israeli (own Magnum / Volkswagen)
Adelaide (AUS) Victoria Park (Nov 13)	Paul Radisich (private Ralt / Volkswagen)
etc.	

1989 - 1992 — no information

1993 — Australian championship (1st ?)

Oran Park (AUS) (Jul 18)	Arthur Abrahams (own Reynard / Volkswagen)
etc.	

1994 - 1995 — no information

1996 — Australian championship (1st Bronte Rundle)

Mallala (AUS) (Aug 11)	Bronte Rundle (own Reynard / Volkswagen)
Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Sep 29)	Bronte Rundle (own Reynard / Volkswagen)
Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Sep 29)	Grahame Blee (Beattie Reynard / Volkswagen)
Phillip Island I (AUS) (Nov 24)	Bronte Rundle (own Reynard / Volkswagen)
Phillip Island II (AUS) (Nov 24)	Wayne Ford (own Ralt / Volkswagen)
etc.	

1997 — Australian Bib Stillwell championship (1st Wayne Ford)

1. Wakefield (AUS) (Apr 20)	Wayne Ford (own Ralt / Volkswagen)
2. Oran Park (AUS) (Jun 8)	Wayne Ford (own Ralt / Volkswagen)
3. Calder (AUS) (Jun 22)	Brian Sampson (Speco Dallara / ? F 3)
4. Benalla (AUS) Winton (Aug 10)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
5. Mallala (AUS) (Aug 24)	Brian Sampson (Speco Dallara / ? F 3)
6. Wakefield (AUS) (Sep 21)	Brian Sampson (Speco Dallara / ? F 3)
7. Victorian Trophy (AUS) Phillip Island (Nov 30)	Brian Sampson (Speco Dallara / ? F 3)

1998 — Australian championship (1st David Bruce)

1. Victorian Trophy I (AUS) Phillip Island (Jun 7)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
2. Victorian Trophy II (AUS) Phillip Island (Jun 7)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
3. Calder I (AUS) (Jun 21)	Grahame Blee (Beattie Reynard / Volkswagen)
4. Calder II (AUS) (Jun 21)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
5. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jun 28)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
6. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jun 28)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
7. New South Wales Trophy I (AUS) Amaroo Park (Jul 12)	Greg Hunter (own Reynard / Volkswagen)
8. New South Wales Trophy II (AUS) Amaroo Park (Jul 12)	Greg Hunter (own Reynard / Volkswagen)
9. Winton I (AUS) (Aug 9)	Rohan Carrig (own Hardman / Volkswagen)
10. Winton II (AUS) (Aug 9)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
11. Wakefield I (AUS) (Sep 20)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
12. Wakefield II (AUS) (Sep 20)	David Bruce (Geelong Reynard / Volkswagen)
Island Magic Trophy (AUS) Phillip Island (Nov 22)	Wayne Ford (own Ralt / Volkswagen)
Eastern Creek (AUS) (Nov 29)	Kevin Lewis (Adamstown Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen)

1999 — Australian championship (class 1st Rod Anderson)

1. Mallala I (AUS) (May30) — class	Brian Sampson (Speco Dallara / Volkswagen)
2. Mallala II (AUS) (May30) — class	Grahame Blee (Beattie Reynard / Volkswagen)
3. Mallala III (AUS) (May30) — class	Brian Sampson (Speco Dallara / Volkswagen)
4. Winton I (AUS) (Jun 21) — class	Grahame Blee (Beattie Reynard / Volkswagen)
5. Winton II (AUS) (Jun 21) — class	Grahame Blee (Beattie Reynard / Volkswagen)
6. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jul 18) — class	David Choon (own Reynard / Volkswagen)
7. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jul 18) — class	Grahame Blee (Beattie Reynard / Volkswagen)
8. Oran Park I (AUS) (Aug 15) — class	David Choon (own Reynard / Volkswagen)

9. Oran Park II (AUS) (Aug 15) — class
10. Calder I (AUS) (Aug 29) — class
11. Calder II (AUS) (Aug 29) — class
12. Phillip Island I (AUS) (Nov 14) — class
13. Phillip Island II (AUS) (Nov 14) — class

2000 — (no class championship)

- Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Mar 19)
 Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Mar 19)
 1. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Mar 25) — class
 2. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Mar 26) — class
 Willowbank (AUS) (Mar 26)
 3. Phillip Island I (AUS) (May 6) — class
 4. Phillip Island II (AUS) (May 7) — class
 Oran Park I (AUS) (May 20)
 Oran Park II (AUS) (May 21)
 Oran Park III (AUS) (May 21)
 Lakeside (AUS) (May 27)
 5. Oran Park I (AUS) (May 27) — class
 6. Oran Park II (AUS) (May 28) — class
 7. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jun 17) — class
 8. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jun 18) — class
 9. Mallala I (AUS) (Jul 8) — class
 10. Mallala II (AUS) (Jul 9) — class
 Oran Park (AUS) (Sep 3)
 11. Sandown Park I (AUS) (Sep 30) — class
 12. Sandown Park II (AUS) (Oct 1) — class

(formula nationally merged into formula 3, and considered as class B)

2001 — *New South Wales State championship* (1st Ian Black)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Oran Park I (AUS) (Mar 10) | Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 2. Oran Park II (AUS) (Mar 11) | Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 3. Oran Park III (AUS) (Mar 11) | Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 4. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Mar 24) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 5. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Mar 25) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 6. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Jun 23) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 7. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Jun 24) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 8. Eastern Creek III (AUS) (Jun 24) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 9. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jul 21) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 10. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jul 22) | John Muddle (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 11. Oran Park III (AUS) (Jul 22) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 12. Oran Park I (AUS) (Nov 10) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 13. Oran Park II (AUS) (Nov 10) | Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 14. Oran Park III (AUS) (Nov 10) | Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 15. Oran Park IV (AUS) (Nov 10) | Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |

2002 — *New South Wales State championship* (1st Ted Dunford) — ° *Queensland State championship* (1st Troy Chaplin)

- ° a. Willowbank I (AUS) (Feb 16) — class
 ° b. Willowbank II (AUS) (Feb 17)
 ° c. Willowbank III (AUS) (Feb 17) — class
 ° d. Willowbank IV (AUS) (Feb 17) — class
 1. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Mar 9)
 2. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Mar 10) — class
 3. Eastern Creek III (AUS) (Mar 10) — class
 ° e. Willowbank I (AUS) (Apr 13)
 ° f. Willowbank II (AUS) (Apr 14)
 ° g. Willowbank III (AUS) (Apr 14)
 ° h. Willowbank IV (AUS) (Apr 14)
 4. Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Apr 20)
 5. Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Apr 21)
- | |
|--|
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Tom Brickley (<i>Romey Kaditcha / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Troy Chaplin (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Craig Dawson (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |

- David Choon (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Rod Anderson (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Rod Anderson (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Grahame Blee (*Beattie Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Rod Anderson (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)

- Greg Hunter (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Greg Hunter (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 David Choon (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 David Choon (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Craig Smith (*own Cheetah / Volkswagen*)
 David Choon (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Rod Anderson (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Ted Dunford (*own HTG / Volkswagen*)
 John Muddle (*own Ralt / Volkswagen*)
 Chris Ahjee (*own Sirch / Volkswagen*)
 Craig Smith (*own Cheetah / Volkswagen*)
 Ian Black (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Ian Black (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 David Choon (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 David Choon (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Rod Anderson (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Rod Anderson (*own Reynard / Volkswagen*)
 Chris Ahjee (*own Sirch / Volkswagen*)
 no finishers
 Bill Maddocks (*Richards / Volkswagen*)

- | |
|--|
| Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| John Muddle (<i>own Ralt / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| Ian Black (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |

6. Wakefield Park III (AUS) (Apr 21)
7. Oran Park I (AUS) (May 18)
8. Oran Park II (AUS) (May 19)
9. Oran Park III (AUS) (May 19)
- ° i. Willowbank (AUS) (May 26)
10. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Jun 22)
10. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Jun 23)
12. Eastern Creek III (AUS) (Jun 23)
13. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jul 13)
14. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jul 14)
15. Oran Park III (AUS) (Jul 14)
16. Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Aug 31)
17. Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Sep 1)
18. Wakefield Park III (AUS) (Sep 1)

2003 — *New South Wales State championship* (1st Ted Dunford)

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Mar 15) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 2. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Mar 16) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 3. Eastern Creek III (AUS) (Mar 16) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 4. Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Apr 19) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 5. Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Apr 20) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 6. Wakefield Park III (AUS) (Apr 20) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 7. Oran Park I (AUS) (May 17) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 8. Oran Park II (AUS) (May 18) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 9. Oran Park III (AUS) (May 18) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 10. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jul 19) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 11. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jul 20) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 12. Oran Park III (AUS) (Jul 20) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 13. Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Aug 9) | Ted Dunford (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 14. Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Aug 9) | Anthony Wood (<i>own Wren / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 15. Wakefield Park III (AUS) (Aug 10) | Anthony Wood (<i>own Wren / Volkswagen</i>) |

2004 — *New South Wales State championship* (1st Kevin Lewis)

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Mar 13) | Craig Dawson (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 2. Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Mar 14) | Ian Paxton (<i>own Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 3. Wakefield Park III (AUS) (Mar 14) | Ian Paxton (<i>own Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 4. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (May 1) | Ryan Morrow (<i>Terry Robertson Sirch / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 5. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (May 2) | Craig Dawson (<i>own Reynard / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 6. Eastern Creek III (AUS) (May 2) | Ryan Morrow (<i>Terry Robertson Sirch / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 7. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jun 5) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 8. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jun 6) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 9. Oran Park III (AUS) (Jun 6) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 10. Oran Park I (AUS) (Jul 24) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 11. Oran Park II (AUS) (Jul 25) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 12. Oran Park III (AUS) (Jul 25) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 13. Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Aug 21) | Ryan Morrow (<i>Terry Robertson Sirch / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 14. Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Aug 22) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 15. Wakefield Park III (AUS) (Aug 22) | Ryan Morrow (<i>Terry Robertson Sirch / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 16. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Sep 25) | Ryan Morrow (<i>Terry Robertson Sirch / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 17. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Sep 26) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 18. Eastern Creek III (AUS) (Sep 26) | Craig Murphy (<i>own CRD / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 19. Oran Park (AUS) I (Nov 13) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 20. Oran Park (AUS) I (Nov 13) | Ryan Morrow (<i>Terry Robertson Sirch / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 21. Oran Park (AUS) I (Nov 13) | Ryan Morrow (<i>Terry Robertson Sirch / Volkswagen</i>) |

2005 — *New South Wales State championship* (1st Greg Hunter)

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Wakefield Park I (AUS) (Mar 12) | Cody Leibel (<i>Kevin Lewis Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 2. Wakefield Park II (AUS) (Mar 13) | Cody Leibel (<i>Kevin Lewis Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 3. Wakefield Park III (AUS) (Mar 13) | Cody Leibel (<i>Kevin Lewis Ransburg-Cheetah / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 4. Eastern Creek I (AUS) (Apr 9) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own CRD / Volkswagen</i>) |
| 5. Eastern Creek II (AUS) (Apr 10) | Kevin Lewis (<i>own CRD / Volkswagen</i>) |

12. St. Petersburg (USA) (Nov 16)

1987 — IMSA ProSeries championship (1st Ken Murillo)

1. Miami (USA) Tamiami Park (Mar 1)
2. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 12)
3. Lime Rock (USA) (May 25)
4. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 7)
5. Summit Point (USA) (Jun 12)
6. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jul 25)
7. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 1)
8. Watkins Glen (USA) (Aug 8)
9. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 30)
10. San Antonio (USA) (Sep 6)
11. Watkins Glen (USA) (Sep 27)
12. Miami (USA) Tamiami Park (Nov 1)

1988 — IMSA ProSeries championship (1st Bruce Feldman)

1. Miami (USA) Tamiami Park (Feb 28)
2. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 10)
3. West Palm Beach (USA) Moroso (Apr 24)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 30)
5. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 5)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 3)
7. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 17)
8. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jul 31)
9. Sears Point (USA) (Aug 13)
10. San Antonio (USA) (Sep 4)
11. Del Mar (USA) road (Oct 22)
12. Miami (USA) Tamiami Park (Nov 6)

1989 — IMSA ProSeries championship (1st Robbie Buhl)

1. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Mar 5)
2. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 2)
3. West Palm Beach (USA) Moroso (Apr 23)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 29)
5. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 1)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 2)
7. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 16)
8. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jul 30)
9. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (Aug 13)
10. Sears Point (USA) (Sep 10)
11. Tampa (USA) road (Oct 1)
12. Del Mar (USA) road (Oct 22)

1990 — IMSA ProSeries championship (1st Rob Wilson)

1. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Feb 25)
2. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 1)
3. West Palm Beach (USA) Moroso (Apr 22)
4. Topeka (USA) Heartland Park (May 6)
5. Lime Rock (USA) (May 28)
6. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 3)
7. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jul 1)
8. Sears Point (USA) (Jul 15)
9. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jul 29)
10. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 19)
11. Tampa (USA) road (Sep 30)
12. Del Mar (USA) road (Oct 11)

1991 — SCCA ProSeries championship (1st Bryan Herta)

1. West Palm Beach (USA) Moroso (Mar 3)

Brian Till (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

Ken Murillo (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Ken Murillo (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bruce Feldman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jeremy Dale (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Tim Colwell (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Tim Colwell (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jeremy Dale (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Ken Murillo (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jeremy Dale (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bruce Feldman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bruce Feldman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Juan Manuel Fangio " II " (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

John Estupinán (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Harald Huysman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bruce Feldman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Tom Dolan (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jeremy Dale (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bruce Feldman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Harald Huysman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Harald Huysman (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jeremy Dale (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jeremy Dale (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Justin Bell (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bernard Santal (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robbie Buhl (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Bigham (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Steve Cameron (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Tanner (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Rob Wilson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

2. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Apr 7)
3. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 28)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 27)
5. Dallas (USA) Addison (Jun 2)
6. New Orleans (USA) Mardi-Gras (Jun 16)
7. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 30)
8. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 21)
9. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jul 28)
10. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 25)
11. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 22)
12. Del Mar (USA) road (Oct 13)

1992 — SCCA ProSeries championship (1st Robert Amren)

1. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Feb 23)
2. Sebring (USA) (Mar 21)
3. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 26)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 24)
5. New Orleans (USA) Mardi-Gras (Jun 14)
6. Loudon (USA) oval (Jul 5)
7. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 19)
8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 9)
9. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 23)
10. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 13)
11. Phoenix (USA) Avondale road (Oct 4)
12. Del Mar (USA) road (Oct 11)

1993 — SCCA ProSeries championship (1st Kenny Bräck)

1. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Feb 21)
2. Sebring (USA) (Mar 20)
3. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 18)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 31)
5. Detroit (USA) Belle Isle (Jun 13)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 27)
7. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 11)
8. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 25)
9. Loudon (USA) oval (Aug 8)
10. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 22)
11. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Sep 12)
12. Phoenix (USA) Avondale road (Oct 3)

1994 — SCCA ProSeries championship (1st Diego Guzmán)

1. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Feb 27)
2. Sebring (USA) (Mar 19)
3. Road Atlanta (USA) (Apr 17)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 30)
5. Detroit (USA) Belle Isle (Jun 12)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 25)
7. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul 24)
8. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 13)
9. Loudon (USA) oval (Aug 21)
10. Elkhart Lake I (USA) (Sep 10)
11. Elkhart Lake I (USA) (Sep 11)
12. Phoenix (USA) Avondale road (Oct 2)

(formula changed to formula Barber-Dodge, see below)

John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bryan Herta (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bryan Herta (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bryan Herta (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Bryan Herta (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Leo Parente (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
John Robinson (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

Robert Amren (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robert Amren (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Tony Leivo (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Ashton Lewis (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Page Jones (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Page Jones (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robert Amren (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robert Amren (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robert Amren (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Robert Amren (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Ashton Lewis (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Page Jones (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

Kenny Bräck (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Kenny Bräck (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Alex Padilla (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Kenny Bräck (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Kenny Bräck (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Kenny Bräck (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Ricardo Donà (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Alex Padilla (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jerry Nadeau (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Kenny Bräck (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Alex Padilla (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Brandon Sperling (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

Juan Pablo Montoya (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Hans De Graaf (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Luis Zervigón (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Diego Guzmán (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Diego Guzmán (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Diego Guzmán (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Mark Hotchkis (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Juan Pablo Montoya (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jerry Nadeau (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Mark Hotchkis (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Mark Hotchkis (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)
Jerry Nadeau (*Barber Mondiale / Saab*)

formula Barber - Dodge

all cars must be 3500 cc Mondiale / Dodge

1995 — ProSeries championship (1st Jaki Scheckter)

1. Miami (USA) Bicentennial Park (Mar 3)
2. Sebring (USA) (Mar 18)
3. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (May 6)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 29)
5. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 25)
6. Elkhart Lake I (USA) (Jul 8)
7. Elkhart Lake II (USA) (Jul 9)
8. Sears Point (USA) (Jul 16)
9. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 13)
10. Loudon (USA) *oval* (Aug 20)
11. College Station (USA) *road* (Sep 10)
12. New Orleans (USA) Mardi-Gras (Oct 8)

1996 — ProSeries championship (1st Fredrick Larsson)

1. Petersburg (USA) (Feb 25)
2. Sebring (USA) (Mar 16)
3. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Apr 21)
4. College Station (USA) *road* (May 5)
5. Nazareth (USA) (May 18)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 30)
7. Sears Point (USA) (Jul 14)
8. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 4)
9. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 18)
10. Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 7)
11. Reno (USA) (Sep 22)
12. Lime Rock (USA) (Oct 11)

1997 — ProSeries championship (1st Derek Hill)

1. Petersburg (USA) (Feb 23)
2. Sebring (USA) (Mar 15)
3. Savannah (USA) Hutchinson Island (May 18)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 25)
5. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Jun 15)
6. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 29)
7. Minneapolis (USA) *streets* (Jul 6)
8. Mid-Ohio (Aug 10)
9. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 17)
10. Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 7)
11. Reno (USA) (Oct 19)
12. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 26)

all cars must be 3500 cc Reynard / Dodge

1998 — ProSeries championship (1st Jeff Simmons)

1. Sebring (USA) (Mar 21)
2. Lime Rock (USA) (May)
3. Detroit (USA) Belle Isle (Jun 7)
4. Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 28)
5. Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 12)
6. Grand Rapids (USA) *streets* (Jul 26)
7. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 9)
8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 16)
9. Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 13)
10. Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 10)
11. Miami (USA) Homestead (Oct 18)
12. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 25)

1999 — ProSeries championship (1st Jeff Simmons)

- Geoff Boss (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Barry Waddell (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Geoff Boss (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Barry Waddell (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Jaki Scheckter (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Jaki Scheckter (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Jaki Scheckter (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Geoff Boss (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Jeff Bucknum (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Jerry Nadeau (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Fredrick Larsson (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Jerry Nadeau (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)

- Mauro Fartuszek (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Tim Moser (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Fredrick Larsson (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Fredrick Larsson (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Fredrick Larsson (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Geoff Boss (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Fredrick Larsson (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Fredrick Larsson (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Thomas Schie (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Thomas Schie (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Geoff Boss (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Derek Hill (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)

- Rino Mastronardi (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Derek Hill (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Derek Hill (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Rino Mastronardi (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Derek Hill (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Rino Mastronardi (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Nicolas Rondet (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Andy Boss (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Rino Mastronardi (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Rino Mastronardi (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Derek Hill (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Chris Menninga (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)

- Todd Snyder (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Thomas Schie (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jeff Simmons (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jeff Simmons (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Thomas Schie (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Will Langhorne (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jon Fogarty (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Todd Snyder (*Barber Mondiale / Dodge*)
Jeff Simmons (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Todd Snyder (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)

1. Sebring (USA) (Mar 20)
2. Nazareth (USA) (May 22)
3. Lime Rock (USA) (May 31)
4. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 19)
5. Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jun 27)
6. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 11)
7. Detroit (USA) Belle Isle (Aug 8)
8. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 15)
9. Grand Rapids (USA) *streets* (Aug 29)
10. Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 12)
11. Miami (USA) Homestead (Sep 26)
12. Watkins Glen (USA) (Oct 3)

2000 — ProSeries championship (1st Nilton Rossoni)

1. Sebring (USA) (Mar 18)
2. Miami (USA) Homestead (Mar 25)
3. Nazareth (USA) (Apr 9)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (May 29)
5. Detroit (USA) Belle Isle (Jun 17)
6. Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 2)
7. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 13)
8. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 20)
9. Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 2)
10. Laguna Seca (USA) (Sep 10)
11. Road Atlanta (USA) (Sep 30)
12. Miami (USA) Homestead *road* (Oct 8)

2001 — ProSeries championship (1st Nicolas Rondet)

1. Sebring (USA) (Mar 17)
2. Phoenix (USA) Avondale (Apr 21)
3. Lime Rock I (USA) (May 26)
4. Lime Rock II (USA) (May 28)
5. Detroit (USA) Belle Isle (Jun 17)
6. Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jun 30)
7. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 15)
8. Chicago (USA) Cicero (Jul 29)
9. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 12)
10. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 19)
11. Vancouver (CDN) (Sep 2)
12. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 14)

2002 — ProSeries championship (1st A.-J. Allmendinger)

1. Sebring (USA) (Mar 16)
2. Lime Rock (USA) (May 27)
3. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 9)
4. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 16)
5. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 5)
6. Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 14)
7. Vancouver (CDN) (Jul 28)
8. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 8)
9. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 18)
10. Montréal (CDN) Ile Notre-Dame (Aug 25)

2003 — ProSeries championship (1st Leo Maia)

1. St.Petersburg (USA) (Feb 22)
2. Monterrey (MEX) Fundidora (Mar 23)
3. Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis (Jun 15)
4. Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 15)
5. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 22)
6. Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jul 5)
7. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 13)

- Rocky Moran jr (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Rocky Moran jr (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Townsend Bell (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jeff Simmons (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jeff Simmons (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Todd Snyder (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Todd Snyder (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Todd Snyder (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jeff Simmons (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Todd Snyder (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)

- Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Sepp Koster (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jon Fogarty (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jon Fogarty (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Jon Fogarty (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Matt Plumb (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Michael Valiante (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nilton Rossoni (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)

- Alexandre Sperafico (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nicolas Rondet (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Sepp Koster (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Matt Plumb (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Sepp Koster (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Ryan Hunter-Reay (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nicolas Rondet (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Nicolas Rondet (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Sepp Koster (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Roger Yasukawa (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Matt Plumb (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)

- A.-J. Allmendinger (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
A.-J. Allmendinger (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Rafael Sperafico (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
A.-J. Allmendinger (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
A.-J. Allmendinger (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Davy Cook (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
A.-J. Allmendinger (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Mark Breuers (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Leo Maia (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
A.-J. Allmendinger (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)

- Leo Maia (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
David Martínez (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Leo Maia (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Dan Di Leo (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Leo Maia (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Leo Maia (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Memo Rojas (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)

8. Vancouver (CDN) (Jul 27)
9. Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 9)
10. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Aug 24)

Leo Maia (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Leo Maia (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)
Memo Rojas (*Barber Reynard / Dodge*)

2004 — championship cancelled

(Mexican) **fórmula K**

all engines must be 2200 cc Chrysler

1984 — *campeonato de México* (1st Enrique Contreras, Enco / Chrysler, wins not available)

1985 — *campeonato de México* (1st Gilberto Jiménez)

? (MEX) Gilberto Jiménez (*Martiga* Enco / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Enrique Contreras (Enco / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Allen Berg (Otto / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Allen Berg (Otto / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Allen Berg (Otto / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Adrián Fernández (*own* ? / Chrysler)
etc. (12-race series)

1986 — *campeonato de México* (1st Gilberto Jiménez)

Hermosillo (MEX) ? (? / Chrysler)
México DF (MEX) ? (? / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Gilberto Jiménez (*Martiga* Enco / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Enrique Contreras (Enco / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Adrián Fernández (*own* ? / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Claus Schinkel (*own* ? / Chrysler)
etc. (12-race series)

1987 — *campeonato de México* (1st Gerardo Martínez)

? (MEX) Carlos Guerrero (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Oscar Manautou (Martiga / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
? (MEX) César Jiménez (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
Veracruz (MEX) Marco Magaña (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
12. México DF (MEX) (Nov)
etc. (12-race series)

1988 — *campeonato de México* (1st Oscar Manautou)

Pachuca (MEX) ? (? / Chrysler)
Zacatecas (MEX) ? (? / Chrysler)
Chihuahua (MEX) ? (? / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Oscar Manautou (Martiga / Chrysler)
? (MEX) César Jiménez (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
? (MEX) César Jiménez (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Fernando Plata (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Fernando Plata (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Fernando Plata (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
? (MEX) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
etc.

1989 — *campeonato de México* (1st Gerardo Martínez)

1. México DF (MEX) (Feb 25) Fernando Guerrero (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
2. Hermosillo (MEX) (Apr 2) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
3. León (MEX) (Apr 9) Oscar Manautou (Martiga / Chrysler)
4. Querétaro (MEX) (Apr 23) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
5. Chihuahua (MEX) (May 14) Claus Schinkel (*Essex Tiga* / Chrysler)
6. Torreón (MEX) (May 21) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
7. San Luis Potosí (MEX) (Jun 4) Fernando Guerrero (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
8. Monterrey (MEX) (Jul 8) Carlos Guerrero (Dacia / Chrysler)
9. Aguascalientes (MEX) (Jul 23) Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)

10. Saltillo (MEX) (Aug 27)
11. Pachuca (MEX) (Sep 10)
12. Veracruz (MEX) (Oct 8)
13. Puebla (MEX) Amozoc (Oct 15)
14. México DF (MEX) *oval* (Nov 12)

Fernando Guerrero (*Filiberto Jiménez* CDD Lider / Chrysler)
Carlos Guerrero (Dacia / Chrysler)
Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)
Claus Schinkel (*Essex Tiga* / Chrysler)
Gerardo Martínez (Martiga / Chrysler)

(formula dropped for F 2 Nacional & Superfórmula)

Superfórmula mexicana

all cars must be 2000 cc Reynard / Volkswagen

1990 — *campeonato de México* — **no information**

1991 — *campeonato de México* — **no information**

1992 — *campeonato de México* (1st Gerardo Martínez)

4 races (MEX) ? (private Reynard / Volkswagen)
? (MEX) Gerardo Martínez (*Martiga* Reynard / Volkswagen)
6. Saltillo (MEX) (Aug 16) Gilberto Jiménez (*Gilberto Jiménez* Reynard / Volkswagen)
7. Chihuahua (MEX) (Sep 8) ? (private Reynard / Volkswagen)
8. Monterrey (MEX) (Oct 4) Rafael Martínez (*Martiga* Reynard / Volkswagen)
9. Saltillo (MEX) (Oct 18) ? (private Reynard / Volkswagen)
etc.
final San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Nov 29) Juan López (private Reynard / Volkswagen)
(formula left place to Fórmula N)

(Mexican) **fórmula 2 nacional**

all cars must be 2200 cc Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler

1990 — *campeonato de México* (1st Enrique Contreras)

1. León (MEX) (Apr 29) Carlos Guerrero (*own* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
2. Chihuahua (MEX) (May 20) Oscar Hidalgo (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
3. Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (Jun) ? (private Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
4. San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Jul 15) Enrique Contreras (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
5. Saltillo (MEX) (Aug 6) Carlos Guerrero (*own* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
6. Aguascalientes (MEX) (Aug 12) Memo Rojas (private Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
7. Pachuca (MEX) (Aug 26) Enrique Contreras (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
8. Veracruz (MEX) (Sep 9) ? (private Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
9. Querétaro (MEX) (Sep 23) Enrique Contreras (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
10. Saltillo (MEX) (Oct 21) Enrique Contreras (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
11. Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera (Oct 28) Enrique Contreras (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
12. México DF (MEX) (Nov 11) Carlos Guerrero (*own* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

1991 — *campeonato de México* (1st Carlos Guerrero)

1. Aguascalientes (MEX) (Mar 3) Carlos Guerrero (*own* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
Phoenix (USA) GP circuit (Mar 10) — class Carlos Guerrero (*own* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
2. Chihuahua (MEX) (Mar 17) Enrique Contreras (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
3. Veracruz (MEX) (Sep 9) Carlos Guerrero (*own* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
4. León (MEX) (May 19) ? (private Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
etc.

1992 — *campeonato de México* (1st Carlos Guerrero)

1. León (MEX) (Mar 1) Rafael Martínez (*Martiga* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
2. Hermosillo (MEX) (Mar 29) Marcelo Belden (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
3. Chihuahua (MEX) (Apr 5) Rafael Martínez (*Martiga* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
4. Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (May 17) Carlos Guerrero (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

- Aguascalientes (MEX) (Jun 8)
- Pachuca (MEX) (Jun 28)
- Saltillo (MEX) (Jul 19)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Aug 2)
- Torreón (MEX) (Aug 23)
- Querétaro (MEX) (Sep 20)
- Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera (Oct 10)
- México DF (MEX) (Nov 15)

1993 — campeonato de México (1st Allen Berg)

- León (MEX) (Mar 7)
- Aguascalientes (MEX) (Apr 4)
- Hermosillo (MEX) (Apr 25)
- Chihuahua (MEX) (May 2)
- Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (May 30)
- Pachuca (MEX) (Jun 27)
- Saltillo (MEX) (Jul 18)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Aug 8)
- Torreón (MEX) (Aug 29)
- Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera (Sep 26)
- Querétaro (MEX) (Oct 17)
- México DF (MEX) (Nov 15)

1994 — campeonato de México (1st Fernando Plata)

- León (MEX) (Mar 13)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Apr 17)
- Chihuahua (MEX) (May 15)
- Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (May 29)
- Saltillo (MEX) (Jul 31)
- Puebla (MEX) Amozoc (Aug 21)
- Aguascalientes (MEX) (Sep 4)
- Torreón (MEX) (Sep 25)
- Querétaro (MEX) (Oct 16)
- Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera (Nov 6)
- México DF (MEX) (Nov 27)

1995 — campeonato de México (1st Jimmy Morales)

- León (MEX) (Mar)
- Puebla (MEX) Amozoc (Apr)
- Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (May 20)
- Pachuca (MEX) (Jun 11)
- Saltillo (MEX) (Jul 1)
- Zacatecas (MEX) (Jul 23)
- la Laguna (MEX) (Aug 27)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Sep 24)
- Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera (Oct 15)
- Chihuahua (MEX) (Oct)
- Querétaro (MEX) (Nov 5)
- México DF (MEX) (Nov 27)

1996 — campeonato de México (1st David Martínez, Martiga Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler, wins not available)

1997 — campeonato de México (1st Ricardo Pérez de Lara)

- Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (Mar 9)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Apr 6)
- Zacatecas (MEX) (Apr 24)
- Saltillo (MEX) (May 18)
- México DF (MEX) (Jun 16)
- Pachuca (MEX) (Jul 13)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Sep 7)

- Allen Berg (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Gianfranco Cané (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Rafael Martínez (*Martiga* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Carlos Guerrero (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Brian Ireland* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Marco Magaña (*private* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Bernard Jourdain (*own* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

- Fernando Guerrero (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Morales* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Marco Magaña (*private* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Marco Magaña (*private* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 ? (*private* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Enrique Contreras (*Contreras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Morales* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Fernando Plata (*Plata* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Enrique Contreras (*Contreras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Gianfranco Cané (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Morales* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 ? (*private* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

- Carlos Guerrero (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Peralta* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Fernando Plata (*Plata* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Gerardo Martínez (*Martiga* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Fernando Plata (*Plata* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Rafael Martínez (*Martiga* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Peralta* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Gianfranco Cané (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Peralta* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Carlos Guerrero (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Allen Berg (*Peralta* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

- Fernando Plata (*Plata* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Rubén García Novoa (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 José Cordova (*private* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Freddy Van Beuren (*Josele Garza* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Jimmy Morales (*Josele Garza* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Gianfranco Cané (*Guillermo Oliveras* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Jimmy Morales (*Josele Garza* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Fernando Plata (*Plata* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Jimmy Morales (*Josele Garza* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Fernando Plata (*Plata* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Fernando Plata (*Plata* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Jimmy Morales (*Josele Garza* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

- Ricardo Pérez de Lara (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Ricardo Pérez de Lara (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Ricardo Pérez de Lara (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Ricardo Pérez de Lara (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Pepe Garfias (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Michael Goeters (*Goeters* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Michael Goeters (*Goeters* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

- México DF (MEX) (Sep 21)
- Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera (Oct 12)

- Pepe Garfias (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)
 Ricardo Pérez de Lara (*García Novoa* Ralt-Promotodo / Chrysler)

Formula passed

Fórmula México

all cars must be 3500 cc Mondiale / Dodge (ex-Barber)

1998 — campeonato de México (1st Luis Miguel Díaz)

- México DF (MEX) ? (Mondiale / Dodge)
 México DF (MEX) (Aug 30) ? (Mondiale / Dodge)
 México DF (MEX) Luis Miguel Díaz (*Guillermo Oliveras* Mondiale / Dodge)
 México DF (MEX) (Oct 18) Luis Miguel Díaz (*Guillermo Oliveras* Mondiale / Dodge)
 México DF (MEX) ? (Mondiale / Dodge)
 México DF (MEX) (Dec 13) Hugo Oliveras (*Contreras* Mondiale / Dodge)

Fórmula 3 (nacional) mexicana

all cars must be 2400 cc Reynard / Nissan

1994 — campeonato de México de fórmula N (1st Alfonso Toledano)

- Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca Mario Domínguez (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
 México DF (MEX) Mario Domínguez (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
 ? (MEX) (Sep) Juan Pablo Montoya (*private* Reynard / Nissan)
 México DF (MEX) (Oct 9) Juan Pablo Montoya (*private* Reynard / Nissan)
 Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (Oct 30) Alfonso Toledano (*private* Reynard / Nissan)
 ? (MEX) (Nov) Freddy Tame (*private* Reynard / Nissan)
 etc.

1995 — campeonato de México de fórmula N (1st Carlos Perea, wins not available)

- Pachuca (MEX) Mario Domínguez (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
 Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera Mario Domínguez (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
 etc.

1996 — Copa Corona de F 3 (1st Alfonso Toledano)

- Chihuahua (MEX) (Jun 29) Alfonso Toledano (*private* Reynard / Nissan)
 2 wins (MEX) Mario Domínguez (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
 etc.

1997 — Copa Corona de F 3 (1st Jesús Silva)

- Guadalajara (MEX) Primavera (May 11) Eduardo Rosas (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
- Veracruz (MEX) (May 25) Rafael Rosas (*TF Victor* Reynard / Nissan)
- León (MEX) (Jun 29) Memo Rojas (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
- Saltillo (MEX) (Jul 13) Marcelo Belden (*Serna* Reynard / Nissan)
- México DF (MEX) (Aug 17) Oscar Hidalgo (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
- Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (Sep 14) Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Oct 12) Allen Berg (*Filiberto Jiménez* Reynard / Nissan)
- Pachuca (MEX) (Nov 9) Allen Berg (*Filiberto Jiménez* Reynard / Nissan)
- Zacatecas (MEX) (Nov 23) Rafael Rosas (*TF Victor* Reynard / Nissan)

1998 — Copa Corona de F 3 (1st Mario Domínguez)

- León (MEX) (Apr 5) José Morales (*Fernando Plata* Reynard / Nissan)
- Zacatecas (MEX) (Apr 26) Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
- Veracruz (MEX) (May 25) Allen Berg (*Filiberto Jiménez* Reynard / Nissan)
- Saltillo (MEX) (Jul 26) Mario Domínguez (*García Novoa* Reynard / Nissan)
- Pachuca (MEX) (Aug 9) Mario Domínguez (*García Novoa* Reynard / Nissan)
- San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Sep 30) Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)

7. Monterrey (MEX) Apodaca (Oct 4)
8. Zacatecas (MEX) (Oct 18)
9. Atizapán (MEX) (Nov 22)
10. Guadalajara (MEX) Obregón (Dec 6)

Mario Domínguez (*García Novoa* Reynard / Nissan)
 Mario Domínguez (*García Novoa* Reynard / Nissan)
 Mario Domínguez (*García Novoa* Reynard / Nissan)
 Mario Domínguez (*García Novoa* Reynard / Nissan)

1999 — Copa Corona de F 3 (1st Oscar Hidalgo)

1. Veracruz (MEX) (May 16)
2. Torreón (MEX) (Jun 20)
3. Zacatecas (MEX) (Jul 11)
4. León (MEX) (Aug 1)
5. Pachuca (MEX) (Aug 22)
6. Querétaro (MEX) (Sep 5)
7. San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Sep 19)
8. Guadalajara (MEX) Obregón (Oct 10)
9. Atizapán (MEX) (Nov 21)
10. San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Dec 5)

Ricardo Pérez de Lara (*García Novoa* Reynard / Nissan)
 David Martínez (*Guillermo Oliveras* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
 Oscar Hidalgo (*Fernando Plata* Reynard / Nissan)
 Oscar Hidalgo (*Fernando Plata* Reynard / Nissan)
 Carlos Contreras (*own* Reynard / Nissan)
 Homero Richards (*Fillberto Jiménez* Reynard / Nissan)
 Allen Berg (*Fernando Plata* Reynard / Nissan)
 Eduardo González (*Schwarz* Reynard / Nissan)
 David Martínez (*Guillermo Oliveras* Reynard / Nissan)

2000 — Copa Corona de F 3 (1st Jesús Silva)

1. Cancún (MEX) (May 7)
2. León (MEX) (Jun 11)
3. Zacatecas (MEX) (Jul 9)
4. Guadalajara (MEX) Obregón (Jul 16)
5. Pachuca (MEX) (Aug 20)
6. San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Sep 17)
8. Guadalajara (MEX) Obregón (Oct 22)
9. Pachuca (MEX) (Nov 4)
10. Veracruz I (MEX) (Dec 9)
11. Veracruz II (MEX) (Dec 10)

Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jorge Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)
 Eduardo González (*Schwarz* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jorge Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)
 David Martínez (*Martiga* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jesús Silva (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jorge Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)

2001 — Copa Corona de F 3 (1st Jorge Goeters)

1. Guadalajara (MEX) Obregón (May 13)
2. Chihuahua (MEX) (Jun 3)
3. Zacatecas (MEX) (Jun 17)
4. Cancún (MEX) (May 7)
5. Veracruz (MEX) (Jul 29)
6. San Luis Potosí (MEX) Tangamanga (Sep 2)
7. México DF (MEX) (Oct 6)
8. Guadalajara (MEX) Obregón (Oct 21)
9. México DF (MEX) (Dec 9)

Jorge Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jorge Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)
 Homero Richards (*Eugenio Dérbez* Reynard / Nissan)
 Patrick Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)
 Eduardo González (*Eugenio Dérbez* Reynard / Nissan)
 Homero Richards (*Eugenio Dérbez* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jorge Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)
 Jorge Goeters (*Contreras* Reynard / Nissan)
 David Martínez (*Dynamic* Reynard / Nissan)

(formula merged into F 3 internacional)

Superfórmula

all cars must be 2000 cc Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor

1995 — Golden Cup italiana (1st Federico Gemmo)

1. Montmeló (E)
2. Monza (I) Junior (Mar 26)
3. Magione (I) (Apr 16)
4. Varano (I) (Sep 3)
5. Vallelunga (I) (Jun 4)
6. GP di Scarperia (I) Mugello (Jul 23)
7. Binetto (I) (Sep 3)
8. Imola (I) (Sep 17)
9. Magione (I) (Oct 22)
- Trofeo Rombo indoor (I) Fiera di Bologna (Dec)

Nino Famà (*own* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Frederico Viegas (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Frederico Viegas (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Frederico Gemmo (*Parma* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Alberto Pedemonte (*Parma* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Nino Famà (*own* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Federico Gemmo (*Parma* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Alberto Scilla (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Federico Gemmo (*Parma* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Andrea Belluzzi (*Bea* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)

1996 — Golden Cup italiana (1st Marc Gené)

1. Magione (I) (Mar 31)
2. Monza (I) Junior (Apr 14)
- Monza (I) Junior (Jun 1)
3. Pergusa (I) (Jun 16)
4. Misano (I) (Jun 30)
5. Varano (I) (Jul 14)
6. Magione (I) (Sep 1)
7. Vallelunga (I) (Sep 22)
- Vallelunga (I) (Oct 27)
8. Magione (I) (Nov 17)
- Montmeló (E) (Nov 24)

Cesare Manfredini (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
cancelled after start shunt
Marc Gené (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Marc Gené (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Cesare Manfredini (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Raffaele Raimondi (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Luca Riccitelli (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Emiliano Spataro (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Luca Riccitelli (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Luca Riccitelli (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Alberto Scilla (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)

1997 — Golden Cup italiana (1st Manuel Gião)

1. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Apr 24)
2. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Apr 24)
3. Magione (I) (May 18)
4. Imola (I) (Jun 22)
5. Binetto (I) (Jul 6)
6. Pergusa I (I) (Aug 31)
7. Pergusa II (I) (Aug 31)
8. Varano (I) (Sep 14)
9. Albacete (E) (Oct 19)

Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Luca Rangoni (*Bvm* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
Alberto Scilla (*Parma* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)
? (*private* Dallara-Coloni / Fiat-Novamotor)

(formula dropped for fórmula Nissan)

fórmula Nissan

all cars must be 2000 cc Coloni / Nissan

1998 — campeonato Open (1st Marc Gené)

1. Albacete I (E) la Torrecica (Apr 26)
2. Albacete II (E) la Torrecica (Apr 26)
3. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (May 24)
4. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (May 24)
5. Jerez I (E) (Jun 28)
6. Jerez II (E) (Jun 28)
7. Donington I (GB) (Sep 6)
8. Donington II (GB) (Sep 6)
9. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Oct 10)
10. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Oct 10)
11. Albacete I (E) la Torrecica (Oct 18)
12. Albacete II (E) la Torrecica (Oct 18)

Antonio García (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Antonio García (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Marc Gené (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Marc Gené (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Marc Gené (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Marc Gené (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Marc Gené (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Marc Gené (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Nicolás Filiberti (*EC* Coloni / Nissan)
Ramón Caus (*Promodrive* Coloni / Nissan)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Coloni / Nissan)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Coloni / Nissan)

13. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Nov 8)
14. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Nov 8)

Ángel Burguero (*Nokia* Coloni / Nissan)
Ángel Burguero (*Nokia* Coloni / Nissan)

1999 — campeonato Open (1st Fernando Alonso)

1. Albacete I (E) la Torrecica (Mar 28)
2. Albacete II (E) la Torrecica (Mar 28)
3. Jerez I (E) (Apr 11)
4. Jerez II (E) (Apr 11)
5. Madrid I (E) Jarama (May 16)
6. Madrid II (E) Jarama (May 16)
7. Monza I (I) Junior (Jun 13)
8. Monza II (I) Junior (Jun 13)
9. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Jul 11)
10. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Jul 11)
11. Donington I (GB) (Sep 5)
12. Donington II (GB) (Sep 5)
13. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Oct 3)
14. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Oct 3)
15. Valencia I (E) (Oct 31)
16. Valencia II (E) (Oct 31)

Ángel Burguero (*Nino Famà* Coloni / Nissan)
Fernando Alonso (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Coloni / Nissan)
Ángel Burguero (*Nino Famà* Coloni / Nissan)
Laurent Delahaye (*GTEC* Coloni / Nissan)
Fernando Alonso (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Ángel Burguero (*Nino Famà* Coloni / Nissan)
Andrea Belicchi (*Auto Motorsport* Coloni / Nissan)
Rafael Sarandeses (*GTEC* Coloni / Nissan)
Antonio García (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Fernando Alonso (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Fernando Alonso (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Manuel Gião (*Nino Famà* Coloni / Nissan)
Fernando Alonso (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Tomas Scheckter (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Fernando Alonso (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)

2000 — campeonato Open (1st Antonio Garcia)

1. Valencia I (E) (Mar 26)
2. Valencia II (E) (Mar 26)
3. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Apr 16)
4. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Apr 16)
5. Madrid I (E) Jarama (May 21)
6. Madrid II (E) Jarama (May 21)
7. Albacete I (E) la Torrecica (Jun 18)
8. Albacete II (E) la Torrecica (Jun 18)
9. Magny-Cours I (F) (Jul 16)
10. Magny-Cours II (F) (Jul 16)
11. Donington I (GB) (Aug 6)
12. Donington II (GB) (Aug 6)
13. Monza I (I) Junior (Oct 1)
14. Monza II (I) Junior (Oct 1)
15. Valencia I (E) (Nov 5)
16. Valencia II (E) (Nov 5)

Giuseppe Burlotti (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Antonio García (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Giuseppe Burlotti (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Giuseppe Burlotti (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Antonio García (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Patrice Gay (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Andrea Belicchi (*Auto Motorsport* Coloni / Nissan)
Giuseppe Burlotti (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Rui Aguas (*Venturini* Coloni / Nissan)
Antonio García (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Ángel Burguero (*EC* Coloni / Nissan)
Ángel Burguero (*EC* Coloni / Nissan)
Andrea Belicchi (*Auto Motorsport* Coloni / Nissan)
Patrice Gay (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)
Giuseppe Burlotti (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Antonio García (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)

2001 — campeonato Open (1st Franck Montagny)

1. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Apr 1)
2. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Apr 1)
3. Estoril I (P) (Apr 22)
4. Estoril II (P) (Apr 22)
5. Albacete I (E) la Torrecica (May 13)
6. Albacete II (E) la Torrecica (May 13)
7. Valencia I (E) (Jun 10)
8. Valencia II (E) (Jun 10)
9. Monza I (I) Junior (Jul 15)
10. Monza II (I) Junior (Jul 15)
11. Magny-Cours I (F) (Sep 1)
12. Magny-Cours II (F) (Sep 1)
13. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Sep 30)
14. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Sep 30)
15. Valencia I (E) (Oct 28)
16. Valencia II (E) (Oct 28)

Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Tomas Scheckter (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Tomas Scheckter (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Andrea Belicchi (*Sitec* Coloni / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Tomas Scheckter (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Andrea Belicchi (*Sitec* Coloni / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Tomas Scheckter (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Graff-Epsilon* Coloni / Nissan)
Ángel Burguero (*EC* Coloni / Nissan)
Matteo Bobbi (*Adrián Campos* Coloni / Nissan)

2002 — campeonato Nissan 2000 (1st Santiago Porteiro)

1. Valencia I (E) (May 11)
2. Valencia II (E) (May 12)
3. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Jun 8)

Matteo Bobbi (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)
Santiago Porteiro (*Macias-Camacho* Coloni / Nissan)
Matteo Bobbi (*Vergani* Coloni / Nissan)

- Madrid II (E) Jarama (Jun 9)
- Albacete I (E) la Torrecica (Jun 22)
- Albacete II (E) la Torrecica (Jun 23)
- Monza I (I) Junior (Jul 7)
- Monza II (I) Junior (Jul 7)
- Magny-Cours I (F) (Aug 31)
- Magny-Cours II (F) (Sep 1)
- Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Sep 29)
- Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Sep 29)
- Valencia I (E) (Oct 20)
- Valencia II (E) (Oct 20)

• **Central Europe E2000 races** — won by F Nissan2000

- Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Sep 7)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Sep 8)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Sep 29)

2003 — World series Light (1st Juan Alvarez) — all cars must be 2000 Dallara / Nissan

- Monza I (I) stradale (Jun 22)
- Monza II (I) stradale (Jun 22)
- Lausitzring I (D) (Jul 20)
- Lausitzring II (D) (Jul 20)
- Magny-Cours I (F) (Jul 27)
- Magny-Cours II (F) (Jul 27)
- Zeltweg I (A) (Sep 21)
- Zeltweg II (A) (Sep 21)
- Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Oct 5)
- Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Oct 5)
- Valencia I (E) (Oct 19)
- Valencia II (E) (Oct 19)
- Albacete I (E) (Nov 1)
- Albacete II (E) (Nov 2)
- Madrid I (E) Jarama (Nov 29)
- Madrid II (E) Jarama (Nov 30)

• **Central Europe E2000 Magyar Bajnokság & ° FIA championship** (both : 1st Chanoch Nissany) — won by F Nissan2000

- ° Zeltweg II (A) (May 25)
 Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Jul 26)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Jul 27)
 ° Most (CZ) (Aug 10)
 ° Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Sep 13)
 ° Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Sep 14)
 ° Zeltweg (A) (Sep 27)

• **Campeonato de Catalunya de Fórmula LLiure** (1st Sergi Yborra)

- Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Mar 24)
- Calafat (E) (May 10)
- Calafat (E) (May 11)
- Valencia (E) (Jun 15)
- Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Jul 27)
- Calafat (E) (Sep 5)
- Calafat (E) (Sep 6)
- Calafat (E) (Nov 23)

2004 — World series Light (1st Milos Pavlovic) — all cars must be 2000 Dallara / Nissan

- Madrid I (E) Jarama (Mar 28)
- Madrid II (E) Jarama (Mar 29)
- Zolder I (B) (Apr 25)
- Zolder II (B) (Apr 25)
- Magny-Cours I (F) (May 22)
- Magny-Cours II (F) (May 23)
- Valencia I (E) (Jun 19)
- Valencia II (E) (Jun 20)
- Lausitzring I (D) (Aug 7)

- Matteo Bobbi (Vergani Coloni / Nissan)
 José Pérez-Aicart (Marco Rodriguez Coloni / Nissan)
 José Pérez-Aicart (Marco Rodriguez Coloni / Nissan)
 Santiago Porteiro (Macias-Camacho Coloni / Nissan)
 Santiago Porteiro (Macias-Camacho Coloni / Nissan)
 Borja García (Venturini Coloni / Nissan)
 Andrea Belicchi (Enrique Scalabrini Coloni / Nissan)
 Borja García (Venturini Coloni / Nissan)
 Matteo Bobbi (Vergani Coloni / Nissan)
 Santiago Porteiro (Macias-Camacho Coloni / Nissan)
 Matteo Bobbi (Vergani Coloni / Nissan)

- Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)

- Adrián Valles (Escuela Lois Dallara / Nissan)
 Adrián Valles (Escuela Lois Dallara / Nissan)
 Adrián Valles (Escuela Lois Dallara / Nissan)
 Pablo Donoso (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Julien Vidot (Graff-Epsilon Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Julien Vidot (Graff-Epsilon Dallara / Nissan)
 Julien Vidot (Graff-Epsilon Dallara / Nissan)
 Julien Vidot (Graff-Epsilon Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Juan Alvarez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)

- Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)

- Borja García (Bengala Dallara / Toyota F3)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)

- Milos Pavlovic (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Milos Pavlovic (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Celso Miguez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Simon Abadie (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Milos Pavlovic (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Milos Pavlovic (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Simon Abadie (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Mathieu Lahaye (Serge Saulnier Dallara / Nissan)
 Celso Miguez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)

- Lausitzring II (D) (Aug 8)
- Estoril I (P) (Sep 18)
- Estoril II (P) (Sep 19)
- Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Oct 2)
- Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Oct 3)
- Valencia I (E) (Oct 16)
- Valencia II (E) (Oct 17)

• **Central Europe E2000 Magyar Bajnokság & ° FIA championship** — won by F Nissan2000

- Csuka Gabona Kupa I (H) Budapest Mogyoród (May 1)
 Csuka Gabona Kupa II (H) Budapest Mogyoród (May 2)
 Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Oct 2)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Oct 3)

• **Campeonato de Catalunya de Fórmula LLiure** (1st Sergi Yborra)

- Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Mar 7)
- Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Apr 18)
- Calafat (E) (Jun 19)
- Calafat (E) (Jun 20)
- Calafat (E) (Oct 16)
- Calafat (E) (Oct 17)
- Calafat (E) (Nov 6)
- Calafat (E) (Nov 7)

- Matteo Pellegrino (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Milos Pavlovic (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Matteo Pellegrino (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Milos Pavlovic (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Milos Pavlovic (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)
 Celso Miguez (Macias-Camacho Dallara / Nissan)
 Simon Abadie (Vergani Dallara / Nissan)

- Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)

- Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Nil Montserrat (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)
 Nil Montserrat (Skualo Coloni / Nissan)

2005 — Campeonato de Catalunya de Fórmula LLiure (1st Antonio Rubiejo)

- Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Mar 6)
- Barcelona (E) Montmeló (Apr 3)
- Calafat (E) (Jun 4)
- Calafat (E) (Jun 5)
- Calafat (E) (Nov 26)
- Calafat (E) (Nov 27)

- Hendrik Van Zoest (Motor Terrassa Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Toni Rubiejo (Osona Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Toni Rubiejo (Osona Dallara / Nissan)
 Toni Rubiejo (Osona Dallara / Nissan)

• **E2000 Magyar Bajnokság** (1st Chanoch Nissany) — won by F Nissan2000

- Csuka Gabona Kupa I (H) Budapest Mogyoród (Apr 30)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Aug 28)
 Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Oct 1)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Oct 2)

- Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)

2006 — Campeonato de Catalunya de Fórmula LLiure (1st Sergi Yborra)

- Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Apr 8)
- Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Apr 9)
- Valencia I (E) (May 6)
- Valencia II (E) (May 6)
- Valencia I (E) (Jul 1)
- Valencia II (E) (Jul 2)
- Calafat I (E) (Oct 28)
- Calafat II (E) (Oct 29)
- Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Nov 25)
- Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Nov 26)

- Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Toni Rubiejo (Cetea Dallara / Toyota F3)
 Toni Rubiejo (Cetea Dallara / Toyota F3)
 Hendrik Van Zoest (Roger Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Toni Rubiejo (Cetea Dallara / Toyota F3)
 Toni Rubiejo (Cetea Dallara / Toyota F3)

• **E2000 Magyar Bajnokság** (1st Chanoch Nissany) — won by F Nissan2000

- Csuka Gabona Kupa I (H) Budapest Mogyoród (May 6)
 Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Jun 17)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Jun 18)
 Euroring I (H) Orkény (Sep 9)
 Euroring II (H) Orkény (Sep 10)
 Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Sep 30)
 Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Oct 1)

- Chanoch Nissany (Szász Dallara / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Chanoch Nissany (Szász Coloni / Nissan)
 Fekete Krisztián (Szász Dallara / Toyota-TOMS F3)

2007 — Campeonato de Catalunya de Fórmula 2000 (1st Henrik Van Zoest)

- Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Mar 31)
- Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Apr 1)
- Calafat I (E) (May 20)
- Calafat II (E) (May 20)
- Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Sep 8)
- Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Sep 9)
- Alcarras I (E) (Sep 29)

- Hendrik Van Zoest (Roger Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Sergi Yborra (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Hendrik Van Zoest (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Hendrik Van Zoest (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)
 Hendrik Van Zoest (Skualo Dallara / Nissan)

9. Alcarras II (E) (Sep 29)

• **E2000 Magyar Bajnokság** (1st Chanoch Nissany) — won by F Nissan2000 — with 3 hill-climbs

1. Csuka Gabona Kupa I (H) Budapest Mogyoród (May 5)
2. Csuka Gabona Kupa II (H) Budapest Mogyoród (May 6)
3. Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Jun 16)
4. Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Jun 17)
5. *Euroring I (H) Orkeny (Sep 1) — class*
6. *Euroring II (H) Orkeny (Sep 2)*
7. *Pannoniaring I (H) (Sep 15) — class*
8. *Pannoniaring II (H) (Sep 15) — class*
9. Budapest I (H) Mogyoród (Sep 30)
10. Budapest II (H) Mogyoród (Sep 30)

2008 — Campeonato de Catalunya de Fórmula 2000 (1st Hendrik Van Zoest)

1. Alcarras I (E) (Apr 19)
2. Alcarras II (E) (Apr 19)
3. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (E) (May 10)
4. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (E) (May 11)
5. Calafat I (E) (May 31)
6. Calafat II (E) (Jun 1)
5. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Sep 6)
6. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Sep 7)

• **E2000 Magyar Bajnokság** (1st Chanoch Nissany) — won by F Nissan2000 — with 3 hill-climbs

1. Pannoniaring I (H) (Apr 13)
2. Pannoniaring II (H) (Apr 13)
3. Csuka Gabona Kupa I (H) Budapest Mogyoród (Apr 20)
4. Csuka Gabona Kupa II (H) Budapest Mogyoród (Apr 20)
5. Pannoniaring I (H) (Sep 7)
6. Pannoniaring II (H) (Sep 7)
7. Budapest (H) Mogyoród (Oct 12)

2009 — Campeonato de Catalunya de Fórmula 2000 (1st Samuel Checa Molina)

1. Calafat I (E) (Mar 15)
2. Calafat I (E) (Mar 15)
3. Alcarras I (E) (Jun 12)
4. Alcarras I (E) (Jun 12)
5. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Jul 6)
6. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Jul 6)
7. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Oct 25)
8. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Oct 25)

• **E2000 Magyar Bajnokság** (1st Chanoch Nissany) — won by F Nissan2000

1. Csuka Gabona Kupa I (H) Budapest Mogyoród (May 10)
2. Csuka Gabona Kupa II (H) Budapest Mogyoród (May 10)
3. Pannoniaring I (H) (Jun 21)
4. Pannoniaring II (H) (Jun 21)

Pablo Martín (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)

Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Bus Attila (*own Dallara / Alfa-Romeo F3*)
Bus Attila (*own Dallara / Alfa-Romeo F3*)

Sergi Yborra (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Hendrik Van Zoest (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Sergi Yborra (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Sergi Yborra (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Hendrik Van Zoest (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Hendrik Van Zoest (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Hendrik Van Zoest (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Hendrik Van Zoest (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)

Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Eszenyi László (*Auto Volan* Dallara / Volkswagen-Spiess F3)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)
Eszenyi László (*Auto Volan* Dallara / Volkswagen-Spiess F3)
Eszenyi László (*Auto Volan* Dallara / Volkswagen-Spiess F3)
Eszenyi László (*Auto Volan* Dallara / Volkswagen-Spiess F3)
Eszenyi László (*Auto Volan* Dallara / Volkswagen-Spiess F3)

Samuel Checa Molina (E) (*Skualo* Dallara / Fiat-Abarth)
Hendrik van Zoest (NL) (*Skualo Competició* Dallara / Nissan)
Samuel Checa Molina (E) (*Skualo* Dallara / Fiat-Abarth)
Samuel Checa Molina (E) (*Skualo* Dallara / Fiat-Abarth)
Samuel Checa Molina (E) (*Skualo* Dallara / Fiat-Abarth)
Samuel Checa Molina (E) (*Skualo* Dallara / Fiat-Abarth)
Sergi Yborra (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)
Sergi Yborra (*Skualo* Dallara / Nissan)

Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Tatuus / Honda-Mader*)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Tatuus / Honda-Mader*)
Eszenyi László (*Auto Volan* Dallara / Volkswagen-Spiess F3)
Chanoch Nissany (*Szász Coloni* / Nissan)

formula E-2000

all engines must be 4 cylinders3000 cc
when not won by WSL, F3 or inferior formulae

1998 — Czechia — Mezinárodní mistrovství Česka D2 (1st Jiří Miřánek, own Martini / BMW exF2, wins not available)

1999 — Czechia — Mezinárodní mistrovství Česka D2 (1st Jiří Miřánek, own Martini / BMW exF2, wins not available)

fórmula Nissan

all cars must be 3000 cc Dallara / Nissan

2002 — World series (1st Ricardo Zonta)

1. Valencia I (E) (May 11)
2. Valencia II (E) (May 12)
3. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Jun 9)
4. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Jun 9)
5. Albacete I (E) la Torrecica (Jun 22)
6. Albacete II (E) la Torrecica (Jun 23)
7. Monza I (I) stradale (Jul 7)
8. Monza II (I) stradale (Jul 7)
9. Magny-Cours I (F) (Aug 31)
10. Magny-Cours II (F) (Sep 1)
11. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Sep 28)
12. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Sep 29)
13. Valencia I (E) (Oct 19)
14. Valencia II (E) (Oct 20)
15. Curitiba I (BR) (Nov 30)
16. Curitiba II (BR) (Dec 1)
17. Interlagos I (BR) (Dec 7)
18. Interlagos II (BR) (Dec 8)

2003 — World series (1st Franck Montagny)

1. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Mar 29)
2. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Mar 30)
3. Zolder I (B) (Apr 26)
4. Zolder II (B) (Apr 27)
5. Magny-Cours I (F) (May 17)
6. Magny-Cours II (F) (May 18)
7. Monza I (I) stradale (Jun 21)
8. Monza II (I) stradale (Jun 22)
9. Lausitzring I (D) (Jul 19)
10. Lausitzring II (D) (Jul 20)
11. Zeltweg I (A) (Sep 20)
12. Zeltweg II (A) (Sep 21)
13. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Oct 4)
14. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Oct 5)
15. Valencia I (E) (Oct 18)
16. Valencia II (E) (Oct 19)
17. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Nov 29)
18. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Nov 30)

2004 — World series (1st Heikki Kovalainen)

1. Madrid I (E) Jarama (Mar 27)
2. Madrid II (E) Jarama (Mar 28)
3. Zolder I (B) (Apr 25)
4. Zolder II (B) (Apr 25)
5. Magny-Cours I (F) (May 22)
6. Magny-Cours II (F) (May 23)
7. Valencia I (E) (Jun 19)
8. Valencia II (E) (Jun 20)
9. Lausitzring I (D) (Aug 7)
10. Lausitzring II (D) (Aug 8)
11. Estoril I (P) (Sep 18)
12. Estoril II (P) (Sep 19)
13. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Oct 2)
14. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Oct 3)
15. Valencia I (E) (Oct 16)
16. Valencia II (E) (Oct 17)
17. Jerez I (E) (Nov 6)
18. Jerez II (E) (Nov 7)

Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Jean-Christophe Ravier (*Graff* Dallara / Nissan)
Bas Leinders (*KTR* Dallara / Nissan)
Bas Leinders (*KTR* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Justin Wilson (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Ricardo Zonta (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)
Justin Wilson (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)

Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Marc Gené (*Adrián Campos* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Stéphane Sarrazin (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Heikki Kovalainen (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Bas Leinders (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Franck Montagny (*Gabord* Dallara / Nissan)
Ander Vilariño (*Epsilon Euskadi* Dallara / Nissan)
Enrique Bernoldi (*GD* Dallara / Nissan)
Polo Villaaamil (*RC* Dallara / Nissan)
Enrique Bernoldi (*GDD* Dallara / Nissan)
Bas Leinders (*RE* Dallara / Nissan)

Enrique Bernoldi (*GDD* Dallara / Nissan)
Enrique Bernoldi (*GD* Dallara / Nissan)
Tiago Monteiro (*Carlin* Dallara / Nissan)
Tiago Monteiro (*Carlin* Dallara / Nissan)
Narain Karthikeyan (*RC* Dallara / Nissan)
Heikki Kovalainen (*Pons* Dallara / Nissan)
Jean-Christophe Ravier (*Epsilon Euskadi* Dallara / Nissan)
Heikki Kovalainen (*Pons* Dallara / Nissan)
Heikki Kovalainen (*Pons* Dallara / Nissan)
Heikki Kovalainen (*Pons* Dallara / Nissan)
Olivier Pla (*Carlin* Dallara / Nissan)
Tiago Monteiro (*Carlin* Dallara / Nissan)
Felix Porteiro (*Epsilon Euskadi* Dallara / Nissan)
Heikki Kovalainen (*Pons* Dallara / Nissan)
Narain Karthikeyan (*RC* Dallara / Nissan)
Tiago Monteiro (*Carlin* Dallara / Nissan)
Heikki Kovalainen (*Pons* Dallara / Nissan)
Tiago Monteiro (*Carlin* Dallara / Nissan)

formula changed to Formula Renault V6 (see voiturette section)

formula Palmer - Audi

all cars must be turbo 1800 cc Van Diemen / Audi

1998 — British championship (1st Justin Wilson)

- Oulton Park (GB) (May 9)
1. Croft (GB) (May 24)
2. Snetterton (GB) (Jun 14)
3. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Jun 27)
4. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Jun 28)
5. Donington (GB) (Aug 2)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 9)
7. Pembrey I (GB) (Aug 15)
8. Pembrey II (GB) (Aug 16)
9. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 23)
10. Thruxton I (GB) (Sep 13)
11. Thruxton II (GB) (Sep 13)
12. Oulton Park I (GB) (Sep 26)
13. Oulton Park II (GB) (Sep 26)
14. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 11)
15. Donington I (GB) (Oct 18)
16. Donington II (GB) (Oct 18)

• Winter series (1st Derek Hayes)

1. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 1)
2. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Nov 1)
3. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 8)
4. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Nov 8)
5. Snetterton (GB) (Nov 15)

1999 — British championship (1st Richard Tarling)

1. Thruxton (GB) (Apr 11)
2. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Apr 24)
3. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Apr 25)
4. Mondello Park I (IRL) (May 15)
5. Mondello Park II (IRL) (May 16)
6. Snetterton I (GB) (May 30)
7. Snetterton II (GB) (May 31)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 20)
9. Donington I (GB) (Jul 17)
10. Donington II (GB) (Jul 18)
11. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 22)
12. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Sep 4)
13. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Sep 5)
14. Oulton Park I (GB) (Sep 25)
15. Oulton Park II (GB) (Sep 25)
16. Thruxton I (GB) (Oct 17)
17. Thruxton II (GB) (Oct 17)

• Winter series (1st Paul Edwards)

- Invitational I (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 6)
Invitational II (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 7)
1. Snetterton I (GB) (Nov 14)
 2. Snetterton II (GB) (Nov 14)
 3. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 21)
 4. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 21)

2000 — European championship (1st Damien Faulkner)

1. Donington I (GB) (Apr 1)
2. Donington II (GB) (Apr 2)
3. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Apr 30)

Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Tarling (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Topi Serjala (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Darren Turner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Topi Serjala (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Darren Turner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stephen White (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Darren Turner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Derek Hayes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Derek Hayes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Derek Hayes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Derek Hayes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Lyons (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Richard Lyons (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Lyons (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Sam Hancock (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Tarling (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Tarling (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Lyons (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Robbie Kerr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Lyons (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Mullen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Tarling (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
cancelled after 2 starts
cancelled after 1 lap
Robbie Kerr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Robbie Kerr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Nick Peter (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Nick Peter (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Paul Edwards (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Paul Edwards (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Paul Edwards (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Paul Munn (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Topi Serjala (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

4. Brands Hatch II (GB) (May 1)
5. Silverstone I (GB) (May 17)
6. Silverstone II (GB) (May 17)
7. Donington I (GB) (May 28)
8. Donington II (GB) (May 29)
9. Spa I (B) Francorchamps (Jun 10)
10. Spa II (B) Francorchamps (Jun 11)
11. Nürburg I (D) *neu* (Jul 8)
12. Nürburg II (D) *neu* (Jul 9)
13. Snetterton I (GB) (Aug 13)
14. Snetterton II (GB) (Aug 13)
15. Oulton Park I (GB) (Aug 28)
16. Oulton Park II (GB) (Aug 28)
17. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Sep 10)
18. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Sep 10)
19. Magny-Cours I (F) (Sep 30)
20. Magny-Cours II (F) (Oct 1)

• Novice driver series (1st Paul Harvey, no win)

- Invitational Race I (GB) Donington (Oct 22)
Invitational Race II (GB) Donington (Oct 22)
Invitational Race I (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 5)
Invitational Race II (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 5)

• Winter series (1st Phil Giebler)

1. Snetterton I (GB) (Nov 12)
2. Snetterton II (GB) (Nov 12)
3. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 19)
4. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Nov 19)

2001 — British championship (1st Steve Warburton)

1. Brands Hatch I (GB) (May 6)
2. Brands Hatch II (GB) (May 7)
3. Donington I (GB) (Jun 2)
4. Donington II (GB) (Jun 3)
5. Mondello Park I (IRL) (Jun 30)
6. Mondello Park II (IRL) (Jul 1)
7. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Aug 18)
8. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Aug 19)
9. Donington I (GB) (Sep 9)
10. Donington II (GB) (Sep 9)
11. Snetterton I (GB) (Oct 14)
12. Snetterton II (GB) (Oct 14)

2002 — British championship (1st Adrian Willmott)

1. Silverstone I (GB) (Apr 20)
2. Silverstone II (GB) (Apr 20)
3. Brands Hatch I (GB) (May 26)
4. Brands Hatch II (GB) (May 26)
5. Croft I (GB) (Jun 22)
6. Croft II (GB) (Jun 23)
7. Snetterton I (GB) (Jul 14)
8. Snetterton II (GB) (Jul 14)
9. Donington I (GB) (Aug 10)
10. Donington II (GB) (Aug 11)
11. Castle Combe I (GB) (Sep 14)
12. Castle Combe II (GB) (Sep 15)

• Autumn series (1st Ben Lewis)

1. Snetterton I (GB) (Oct 5)
2. Snetterton II (GB) (Oct 6)
3. Rockingham I (GB) (Oct 19)

Robbie Kerr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Mullen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jacky van der Ende (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Robbie Kerr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Bruce Jouanny (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Bruce Jouanny (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Derek Hayes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Justin Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Damien Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Robbie Kerr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Bruno Besson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Allan Simonsen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Chris Harris (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Ray Armes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Lofting (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Lofting (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Jaroslav Janiš (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jaroslav Janiš (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Phil Giebler (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Gideon Cresswell (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Meaden (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adrian Willmott (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adrian Willmott (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Steve Warburton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Steve Warburton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Lofting (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Gideon Cresswell (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adrian Willmott (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stephen Young (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Gideon Cresswell (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Steve Warburton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Joel Nelson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Roman Rusinov (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stephen Young (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joel Nelson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joel Nelson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adrian Willmott (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adrian Willmott (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joel Nelson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adrian Willmott (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adrian Willmott (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joel Nelson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joel Nelson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Chris Hyman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Ryan Lewis (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Ben Lewis (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

4. Rockingham II (GB) (Oct 20)

2003 — British championship (1st Ryan Lewis)

1. Silverstone I (GB) (May 10)
2. Silverstone II (GB) (May 11)
3. Snetterton I (GB) (Jun 7)
4. Snetterton II (GB) (Jun 8)
5. Monza I (I) (Jun 28)
6. Monza II (I) (Jun 29)
7. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Aug 16)
8. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Aug 17)
9. Spa I (B) (Aug 30)
10. Spa II (B) (Aug 31)
11. Castle Combe I (GB) (Sep 13)
12. Castle Combe II (GB) (Sep 14)

• Autumn series (1st Jonathan Kennard)

1. Snetterton I (GB) (Oct 4)
2. Snetterton II (GB) (Oct 5)
3. Donington I (GB) (Oct 18)
4. Donington II (GB) (Oct 19)

2004 — British championship (1st Jonathan Kennard)

1. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Apr 17)
2. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Apr 18)
3. Monza I (I) (May 8)
4. Monza II (I) (May 9)
5. Oulton Park I (GB) (Jun 12)
6. Oulton Park II (GB) (Jun 12)
7. Nürburgring I (GB) (Jul 3)
8. Nürburgring II (GB) (Jul 4)
9. Silverstone I (GB) (Aug 14)
10. Silverstone II (GB) (Aug 15)
11. Spa I (B) (Sep 11)
12. Spa II (B) (Sep 12)

• Autumn series (1st Stephen Young)

1. Snetterton I (GB) (Oct 23)
2. Snetterton II (GB) (Oct 24)
3. Snetterton III (GB) (Oct 24)
4. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 6)
5. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Nov 7)
6. Brands Hatch III (GB) (Nov 7)

2005 — British championship (1st Joe Tandy)

1. Oulton Park I (GB) (Apr 23)
2. Oulton Park II (GB) (Apr 24)
3. Brands Hatch I (GB) Indy (May 14)
4. Brands Hatch II (GB) Indy (May 15)
5. Spa I (B) (Jun 11)
6. Spa II (B) (Jun 12)
7. Spa III (B) (Jun 12)
8. Monza I (I) (Jul 9)
9. Monza II (I) (Jul 10)
10. Monza III (I) (Jul 10)
11. Silverstone I (GB) (Aug 13)
12. Silverstone II (GB) (Aug 14)
13. Silverstone III (GB) (Aug 14)
14. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Sep 24)
15. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Sep 25)

• Autumn series (1st Josh Weber)

Ben Lewis (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Adam Smith (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stephen Young (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adam Smith (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Ryan Hooker (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Ryan Lewis (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Niki Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adam Smith (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Adam Smith (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Niki Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Ryan Lewis (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jonathan Kennard (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Ryan Lewis (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Sam Edwards (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jonathan Kennard (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Niki Faulkner (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jonathan Kennard (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jonathan Kennard (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jonathan Kennard (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jonathan Kennard (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jonathan Kennard (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Sam Edwards (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Rob Jenkinson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Stephen Young (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stephen Young (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Chris Hyman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stephen Young (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stephen Young (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

David Epton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joe Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joe Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
David Epton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joe Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joe Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Emilio de Villota jr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joe Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Emilio de Villota jr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
David Epton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Emilio de Villota jr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Emilio de Villota jr (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Joe Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
David Epton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

1. Snetterton I (GB) (Nov 5)
2. Snetterton II (GB) (Nov 6)
3. Snetterton III (GB) (Nov 6)
4. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 12)
5. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Nov 13)
6. Brands Hatch III (GB) (Nov 13)

2006 — British championship (1st John Barnes)

1. Brands Hatch I (GB) (May 20)
2. Brands Hatch II (GB) (May 21)
3. Spa I (B) (Jun 3)
4. Spa II (B) (Jun 4)
5. Spa III (B) (Jun 4)
6. Brands Hatch I (GB) Indy (Jul 1)
7. Brands Hatch II (GB) Indy (Jul 2)
8. Brands Hatch III (GB) Indy (Jul 2)
9. Snetterton I (GB) (Jul 15)
10. Snetterton II (GB) (Jul 16)
11. Dijon-Prénois I (F) (Sep 2)
12. Dijon-Prénois II (F) (Sep 3)
13. Mugello I (I) (Sep 16)
14. Mugello II (I) (Sep 17)
15. Mugello III (I) (Sep 17)

• Autumn series (1st Dane Cameron)

1. Snetterton I (GB) (Nov 5)
2. Snetterton II (GB) (Nov 5)
3. Snetterton III (GB) (Nov 5)
4. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Nov 12)
5. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Nov 12)
6. Brands Hatch III (GB) (Nov 12)

2007 — British championship (1st Tim Bridgman)

1. Silverstone I (GB) (Apr 6)
2. Silverstone II (GB) (Apr 7)
3. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Apr 28)
4. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Apr 28)
5. Brands Hatch III (GB) (Apr 29)
6. Snetterton I (GB) (May 13)
7. Snetterton II (GB) (May 13)
8. Snetterton III (GB) (May 13)
9. Brands Hatch I (GB) Indy (Jun 9)
10. Brands Hatch II (GB) Indy (Jun 10)
11. Brands Hatch III (GB) Indy (Jun 10)
12. Castle Combe I (GB) (Jul 14)
13. Castle Combe II (GB) (Jul 15)
14. Oulton Park I (GB) (Aug 11)
15. Oulton Park II (GB) (Aug 11)
16. Donington I (GB) (Sep 1)
17. Donington II (GB) (Sep 2)
18. Croft I (GB) (Sep 22)
19. Croft II (GB) (Sep 23)
20. Croft III (GB) (Sep 23)

• Autumn series (1st Richard Keen)

1. Brands Hatch I (GB) Indy (Oct 28)
2. Brands Hatch II (GB) Indy (Oct 28)
3. Brands Hatch III (GB) Indy (Oct 28)
4. Snetterton I (GB) (Nov 4)
5. Snetterton II (GB) (Nov 4)
6. Snetterton III (GB) (Nov 4)

Josh Weber (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Josh Weber (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Andreas Demetriou (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Josh Weber (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Josh Weber (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Chris Hyman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Viktor Jensen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
John Barnes (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Luciano Bacheta (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Dane Cameron (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Luciano Bacheta (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Dane Cameron (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Dane Cameron (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Dane Cameron (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Matt Hamilton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Luciano Bacheta (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Bridgman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stefan Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Luciano Bacheta (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Luciano Bacheta (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Bridgman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Bridgman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jolyon Palmer (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Bridgman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jack Clarke (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Bridgman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stefan Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stefan Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jolyon Palmer (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Bridgman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Stefan Wilson (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Luciano Bacheta (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jack Clarke (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Richard Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tim Bridgman (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jack Clarke (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Nick Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Nick Tandy (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

2008 — British championship (1st Jason Moore)

1. Donington I (GB) (Apr 13)
2. Donington II (GB) (Apr 13)
3. Donington III (GB) (Apr 13)
4. Brands Hatch I (GB) GP (May 14)
5. Brands Hatch II (GB) GP (May 14)
6. Spa I (B) (May 18)
7. Spa II (B) (May 18)
8. Spa II (B) (May 18)
9. Oulton Park I (GB) (Jun 28)
10. Oulton Park II (GB) (Jun 28)
11. Brands Hatch I (GB) GP (Jul 27)
12. Brands Hatch II (GB) GP (Jul 27)
13. Snetterton I (GB) (Aug 17)
14. Snetterton II (GB) (Aug 17)
15. Snetterton III (GB) (Aug 17)
16. Brands Hatch I (GB) Indy (Aug 31)
17. Brands Hatch II (GB) Indy (Aug 31)
18. Brands Hatch III (GB) Indy (Aug 31)
19. Silverstone I (GB) (Sep 20)
20. Silverstone II (GB) (Sep 20)

• Autumn series (1st Niall Quinn)

1. Brands Hatch I (GB) Indy (Oct 26)
2. Brands Hatch II (GB) Indy (Oct 26)
3. Brands Hatch III (GB) Indy (Oct 26)
4. Snetterton I (GB) (Nov 2)
5. Snetterton II (GB) (Nov 2)
6. Snetterton III (GB) (Nov 2)

2009 — British championship (1st Richard Plant)

1. Brands Hatch I (GB) GP (May 2)
2. Brands Hatch II (GB) GP (May 2)
3. Brands Hatch II (GB) GP (May 3)
4. Silverstone I (GB) National (Jun 6)
5. Silverstone II (GB) National (Jun 6)
6. Silverstone III (GB) National (Jun 7)
7. Snetterton I (GB) (Jul 5)
8. Snetterton II (GB) (Jul 5)
9. Oulton Park I (GB) (Jul 25)
10. Oulton Park II (GB) (Jul 25)
11. Oulton Park III (GB) (Jul 25)
12. Brands Hatch I (GB) Indy (Aug 23)
13. Brands Hatch II (GB) Indy (Aug 23)
14. Brands Hatch III (GB) Indy (Aug 23)
15. Silverstone I (GB) GP (Oct 3)
16. Silverstone II (GB) GP (Oct 3)
17. Silverstone III (GB) GP (Oct 3)
18. Snetterton I (GB) (Oct 17)
19. Snetterton II (GB) (Oct 18)
20. Snetterton III (GB) (Oct 18)

Jason Moore (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Plant (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jason Moore (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jason Moore (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jolyon Palmer (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jason Moore (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jason Moore (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jack Clarke (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jason Moore (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jack Clarke (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Keen (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Matt Hamilton (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jack Clarke (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Niall Quinn (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tom Bradshaw (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Niall Quinn (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

Josef Newgarden (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Josef Newgarden (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Kazim Vasiliauskas (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tristan Vautier (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
José Alonso (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Plant (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tristan Vautier (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tristan Vautier (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tristan Vautier (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tristan Vautier (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Plant (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Plant (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Plant (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Plant (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Richard Plant (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Jolyon Palmer (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Tristan Vautier (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Maxime Jousse (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Kazim Vasiliauskas (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Felix Rosenqvist (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)
Felix Rosenqvist (*Palmer Van Diemen / Audi*)

formula Chrysler

all cars must be V6 3500 cc Reynard / Chrysler

2001 — International Single Seater Challenge Euro Series (1st Ricardo van der Ende)

Zolder (B) (May 20)	? (Reynard / Chrysler)
Zandvoort (NL) (June 24)	Anthony Kumpen (GLPK Reynard / Chrysler)
Budapest (H) (Jul 1)	? (Reynard / Chrysler)
1. Zeltweg I (A) (Aug 25)	Charles Hall (Vortex Reynard / Chrysler)
2. Zeltweg II (A) (Aug 26)	Roberto González (Alpie Reynard / Chrysler)
3. Nürburgring (D) <i>neu</i> (Sep 9)	Ricardo van der Ende (Vortex Reynard / Chrysler)
4. Jarama I (E) (Sep 29)	Roberto González (Alpie Reynard / Chrysler)
5. Jarama II (E) (Sep 30)	Ricardo van der Ende (Vortex Reynard / Chrysler)
6. Estoril I (P) (Oct 20)	Ricardo van der Ende (Vortex Reynard / Chrysler)
7. Estoril II (P) (Oct 21)	Ricardo van der Ende (Vortex Reynard / Chrysler)

formule Renault V6

all cars must be 3500 cc Tatuus / Nissan

2003 — Euro Cup (1st José María López)

1. Barcelona I (E) Montmeló (Apr 5)	Néel Jani (Jenzer Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
2. Barcelona II (E) Montmeló (Apr 6)	Néel Jani (Jenzer Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
3. Magny-Cours I (F) (Apr 26)	Jaime Melo (Cram Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
4. Magny-Cours II (F) (Apr 27)	Jaime Melo (Cram Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
5. Monaco (MC) (May 30)	Jaime Melo (Cram Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
6. Donington I (GB) (Jun 28)	Kousuke Matsuura (Signature Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
7. Donington II (GB) (Jun 29)	José María López (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
8. Spa (B) (Jul 25)	Tristan Gommendy (Signature Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
9. Spa I (B) (Aug 30)	Andrea Belicchi (AFC Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
10. Spa II (B) (Aug 31)	José María López (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
11. Anderstorp I (S) (Sep 6)	José María López (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
12. Anderstorp II (S) (Sep 7)	Tristan Gommendy (Signature Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
13. Oschersleben I (D) (Sep 20)	Kousuke Matsuura (Signature Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
14. Oschersleben II (D) (Sep 21)	José María López (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
15. Estoril I (P) (Oct 4)	José María López (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
16. Estoril II (P) (Oct 5)	Kousuke Matsuura (Signature Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
17. Monza I (I) (Oct 19)	Néel Jani (Jenzer Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
18. Monza II (I) (Oct 20)	Néel Jani (Jenzer Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])

2004 — Euro Cup (1st Giorgio Mondini)

1. Monza I (I) (Mar 27)	Andrea Belicchi (AFC Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
2. Monza II (I) (Mar 28)	Ryan Sharp (Jenzer Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
3. Valencia I (E) (Apr 17)	Damien Pasini (Victory Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
4. Valencia II (E) (Apr 18)	Robbie Kerr (Victory Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
5. Magny-Cours I (F) (May 1)	Giorgio Mondini (Euro International Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
6. Magny-Cours II (F) (May 2)	Giorgio Mondini (Euro International Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
7. Monaco (MC) (May 23)	Sven Barth (WT Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
8. Brno I (CZ) (May 29)	Néel Jani (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
9. Brno II (CZ) (May 30)	Néel Jani (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
10. Donington I (GB) (Jun 26)	Andrea Belicchi (AFC Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
11. Donington II (GB) (Jun 27)	Andrea Belicchi (AFC Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
12. Spa I (B) (Jul 31)	Néel Jani (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
13. Spa II (B) (Aug 1)	Néel Jani (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
14. Imola I (I) (Sep 4)	Giorgio Mondini (Euro International Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
15. Imola II (I) (Sep 5)	Christian Montanari (Victory Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
16. Oschersleben I (D) (Sep 18)	Jaap van Lagen (WT Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
17. Oschersleben II (D) (Sep 19)	Néel Jani (Dams Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
18. Dubai I (UAE) (Oct 9)	Christian Montanari (Victory Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])

19. Dubai II (UAE) (Oct 10)

Alx Danielsson (SRT Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])

2005 — PanAm V6 Challenge — series cancelled

2006 — Formula Renault V6 Asian Championship (1st Karun Chandhok)

1. Sepang I (MAL) (May 13)	Karun Chandhok (E-Rain Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
2. Sepang II (MAL) (May 14)	Ananda Mikola (Eurasia Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
3. Sepang I (MAL) (Jun 24)	Hamed al-Fardan (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
4. Sepang II (MAL) (Jun 25)	Matt Halliday (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
5. Sentul I (RI) (Jul 22)	Karun Chandhok (E-Rain Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
6. Sentul II (RI) (Jul 23)	Ananda Mikola (Eurasia Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
7. Zhuhai I (VRC) (Aug 12)	Karun Chandhok (E-Rain Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
8. Zhuhai II (VRC) (Aug 13)	Karun Chandhok (E-Rain Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
9. Zhuhai I (VRC) (Oct 21)	Karun Chandhok (E-Rain Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
10. Zhuhai II (VRC) (Oct 21)	Karun Chandhok (E-Rain Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
11. Zhuhai III (VRC) (Oct 22)	Karun Chandhok (E-Rain Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
12. Zhuhai IV (VRC) (Oct 22)	Matt Halliday (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])

2007 — Formula Renault V6 Asian Championship (1st James Winslow)

1. Sepang I (MAL) (May 5)	Marchy Lee (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
2. Sepang II (MAL) (May 6)	Seth Ingham (CT Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
3. Sepang I (MAL) (Jun 23)	Armaan Ebrahim (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
4. Sepang II (MAL) (Jun 24)	Armaan Ebrahim (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
5. Sentul I (RI) (Jul 21)	Aaron Lim (CT Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
6. Sentul II (RI) (Jul 22)	Armaan Ebrahim (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
7. Chengdu I (VRC) (Sep 15)	James Winslow (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
8. Chengdu II (VRC) (Sep 16)	James Winslow (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
9. Autopolis I (J) (Oct 13)	James Winslow (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
10. Autopolis II (J) (Oct 14)	Armaan Ebrahim (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
11. Zhuhai I (VRC) (Nov 3)	Hiroki Yoshimoto (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
12. Zhuhai II (VRC) (Nov 4)	Armaan Ebrahim (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])

2008 — Formula Renault V6 Asian Championship (1st James Brunwell)

1. Sepang I (MAL) (May 18)	Armaan Ebrahim (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
2. Sepang II (MAL) (May 18)	Earl Bamber (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
3. Sepang I (MAL) (Jun 22)	James Brunwell (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
4. Sepang II (MAL) (Jun 22)	Armaan Ebrahim (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
5. Sentul I (RI) (Jul 20)	Earl Bamber (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
6. Sentul II (RI) (Jul 20)	Earl Bamber (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
7. Autopolis I (J) (Oct 26)	Earl Bamber (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
8. Autopolis II (J) (Oct 26)	Earl Bamber (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
9. Shanghai I (VRC) (Nov 22)	James Brunwell (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
10. Shanghai II (VRC) (Nov 22)	James Brunwell (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
11. Shanghai I (VRC) (Nov 22)	James Brunwell (Meritus Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
12. Shanghai II (VRC) (Nov 23)	Isaiah-Ro Chartez (Tara Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])

2009 — Formula Renault V6 Asian Championship (1st ...)

1. Sepang I (MAL) (May 24)	Hamad al-Fardan (Dyna Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
2. Sepang II (MAL) (May 24)	Hamad al-Fardan (Dyna Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
3. Sepang I (MAL) (Jun 21)	Hamad al-Fardan (Dyna Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
4. Sepang II (MAL) (Jun 21)	Hamad al-Fardan (Dyna Tatuus / Renault [= Nissan])
7. Sentul I (RI) (Aug 16)	<i>no information, perhaps cancelled</i>
8. Sentul II (RI) (Aug 16)	<i>no information, perhaps cancelled</i>
9. Shanghai I (VRC) (Sep 20)	<i>no information, perhaps cancelled</i>
10. Shanghai II (VRC) (Sep 20)	<i>no information, perhaps cancelled</i>
11. Shanghai I (VRC) (Oct 25)	<i>no information, perhaps cancelled</i>
12. Shanghai II (VRC) (Oct 25)	<i>no information, perhaps cancelled</i>

formula Champ car Atlantic

all cars must be 2300 cc Swift / Mazda-Cosworth

2006 — Atlantic championship (1st Simon Pagenaud)

1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 9)
2. Houston (USA) Reliant Park (May 13)
3. Monterrey (MEX) Fundidora (May 21)
4. Portland (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 18)
5. Cleveland I (USA) Burke (Jun 24)
6. Cleveland II (USA) Burke (Jun 25)
7. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 9)
8. Edmonton (CDN) (Jul 23)
9. San José (USA) (Jul 30)
10. Denver (USA) Auraria (Aug 13)
11. Montréal (CDN) Île Notre-Dame (Aug 28)
12. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 24)

2007 — Atlantic championship (1st Raphael Matos)

1. Las Vegas (USA) (Apr 8)
2. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 15)
3. Houston (USA) Reliant Park (Apr 22)
4. Portland I (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 8)
5. Portland II (USA) West Delta Park (Jun 9)
6. Cleveland (USA) Burke (Jun 24)
7. Mont Tremblant (CDN) (Jul 1)
8. Toronto (CDN) (Jul 8)
9. Edmonton I (CDN) (Jul 21)
10. Edmonton II (CDN) (Jul 22)
11. San José (USA) (Jul 29)
12. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Aug 12)

2008 — Atlantic championship (1st Markus Niemelä)

1. Long Beach (USA) (Apr 20)
2. Laguna Seca (USA) (May 18)
3. Mont Tremblant (CDN) (Jun 29)
4. Edmonton I (CDN) (Jul 25)
5. Edmonton II (CDN) (Jul 26)
6. Elkhart Lake I (USA) (Aug 9)
7. Elkhart Lake II (USA) (Aug 10)
8. Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 17)
9. Milville (USA) (Sep 14)
10. Salt Lake City (USA) (Sep 21)
11. Road Atlanta (USA) (Oct 4)

2009 — Atlantic championship (1st John Edwards)

1. Sebring (USA) (Mar 20)
2. Salt Lake City (USA) (May 17)
3. Milville I (USA) (Jun 13)
4. Milville II (USA) (Jun 14)
5. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 18)
6. Joliet I (USA) (Jul 25)
7. Joliet II (USA) (Jul 26)
8. Mid Ohio (USA) (Aug 8)
9. Trois Rivières (CDN) (Aug 16)
10. Mosport (CDN) (Aug 30)
11. Road Atlanta (USA) (Sep 25)
12. Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 11)

Andreas Wirth (*Forsythe* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Andreas Wirth (*Forsythe* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Graham Rahal (*Conquest* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
James Hinchcliffe (*Forsythe* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Graham Rahal (*Conquest* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Graham Rahal (*Conquest* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Robbie Pecorari (*Gelles* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Simon Pagenaud (*Walker* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Raphael Matos (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Graham Rahal (*Conquest* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Graham Rahal (*Conquest* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Bomarito (*PR1* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)

Raphael Matos (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Raphael Matos (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Raphael Matos (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Robert Wickens (*Forsythe* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Kevin LaCroix (*Brooks associates* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Raphael Matos (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Franck Perera (*Condor* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Franck Perera (*Condor* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Raphael Matos (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Raphael Matos (*Sierra Sierra* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Bomarito (*PR1* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Franck Perera (*Condor* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)

Fraulein Simona De Silvestro (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
James Hinchcliffe (*Forsythe* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Junior Strous (*Condor* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Bomarito (*Mathiasen* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Summerton (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Bomarito (*Mathiasen* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Summerton (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Bomarito (*Mathiasen* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Carl Skerlong (*Pacific Coast* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Markus Niemelä (*Brooks associates* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Markus Niemelä (*Brooks associates* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)

John Edwards (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Fraulein Simona De Silvestro (*Stargate* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Summerton (*Genoa* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Fraulein Simona De Silvestro (*Stargate* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Fraulein Simona De Silvestro (*Stargate* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
John Edwards (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
John Edwards (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Summerton (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Fraulein Simona De Silvestro (*Stargate* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Summerton (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
Jonathan Summerton (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)
John Edwards (*Newman-Wachs* Swift / Mazda-Cosworth)

formula international Master 2000

all cars must be 2000 cc Tatuus / Honda Mader

2007 — Euro Cup (1st Jérome d'Ambrosio)

1. Valencia I (E) (May 20)
2. Valencia II (E) (May 20)
3. Pau I (F) (Jun 2)
4. Pau II (F) (Jun 3)
5. Brno I (CZ) (Jun 17)
6. Brno II (CZ) (Jun 17)
7. Porto I (P) (Jul 8)
8. Porto II (P) (Jul 8)
9. Anderstorp I (S) (Jul 28)
10. Anderstorp II (S) (Jul 29)
11. Oschersleben I (D) (Aug 25)
12. Oschersleben II (D) (Aug 26)
13. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Sep 22)
14. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Sep 23)
15. Monza I (I) (Oct 7)
16. Monza II (I) (Oct 7)

2008 — Euro Cup (1st Chris van der Drift)

1. Valencia I (E) (May 18)
2. Valencia II (E) (May 18)
3. Pau I (F) (Jun 1)
4. Pau II (F) (Jun 1)
5. Brno I (CZ) (Jun 15)
6. Brno II (CZ) (Jun 15)
7. Estoril I (P) (Jul 13)
8. Estoril II (P) (Jul 13)
9. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Jul 27)
10. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Jul 27)
11. Oschersleben I (D) (Aug 31)
12. Oschersleben II (D) (Aug 31)
13. Imola I (I) (Sep 20)
14. Imola II (I) (Sep 21)
15. Monza I (I) (Oct 5)
16. Monza II (I) (Oct 5)

• Italia Cup (1st Marcello Puglisi)

1. Vallelunga I (I) (June 8)
2. Vallelunga II (I) (June 9)
3. Mugello I (I) (June 29)
4. Mugello II (I) (June 29)
5. Mugello I (I) (Sep 14)
6. Mugello II (I) (Sep 14)
7. Monza I (I) (Oct 12)
8. Monza II (I) (Oct 12)

• championnat de Suisse

- Most I (CZ) (Jun 15)
- Most II (CZ) (Jun 15)

2009 — Euro Cup (1st Fabio Leimer)

1. Pau I (F) (May 16)
2. Pau II (F) (May 17)
3. Valencia I (E) (May 30)
4. Valencia II (E) (May 31)

Salvatore Gatto (*Alan* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Kasper Andersen (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Pablo Sánchez (*Alan* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Jérôme d'Ambrosio (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Jérôme d'Ambrosio (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Pablo Sánchez (*Alan* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Norbert Siedler (*ADM* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Kasper Andersen (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Norbert Siedler (*ADM* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Jérôme d'Ambrosio (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Jérôme d'Ambrosio (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Arturo Llovell (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Jérôme d'Ambrosio (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Marcello Puglisi (*Pro Motorsport* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)

Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Sergey Afanasiev (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Marcello Puglisi (*Pro Motorsport* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Harald Schlegelmich (*Trident* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Fabio Leimer (*Jenzer* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Vladimir Arabadzhev (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Michael Ammermüller (*Jenzer* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Josef Kral (*John Village* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Fabio Leimer (*Jenzer* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Earl Bamber (*ADM* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Chris van der Drift (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Arturo Llovell (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)

Yuhe Sekiguchi (*Euronova* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Vladimir Arabadzhev (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Vladimir Arabadzhev (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Marcello Puglisi (*Pro Motorsport* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Fabio Leimer (*Jenzer* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Arturo Llovell (*Cram* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Marcello Puglisi (*Pro Motorsport* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Vladimir Arabadzhev (*JD* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)

Nicolas Maulini (*la Meute* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)
Nicolas Maulini (*la Meute* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)

Fabio Leimer (*Jenzer* Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader)
Alessandro Kouzkin (*Cram* Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader)
Fabio Leimer (*Jenzer* Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader)
Kasper Andersen (*Hitech* Tatuus / Honda-Mader)

5. Brno I (CZ) (Jun 20)	Fabio Leimer (<i>Jenzer Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
6. Brno II (CZ) (Jun 21)	Alexander Rossi (<i>ISR Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
7. Brands Hatch I (GB) (Jul 18)	Fabio Leimer (<i>Jenzer Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
8. Brands Hatch II (GB) (Jul 19)	Alessandro Kouzkin (<i>Cram Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
9. Hungaroring I (H) (Jul 25)	Josef Kral (<i>JD Tatuus / Honda-Mader</i>)
10. Hungaroring II (H) (Jul 26)	Sergey Afanasiev (<i>JD Tatuus / Honda-Mader</i>)
11. Spa I (B) (Aug 29)	Fabio Leimer (<i>Jenzer Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
12. Spa II (B) (Aug 30)	Alexander Rossi (<i>ISR Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
13. Oschersleben I (D) (Sep 5)	Fabio Leimer (<i>Jenzer Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
14. Oschersleben II (D) (Sep 6)	Josef Kral (<i>JD Tatuus / Honda-Mader</i>)
15. Imola I (I) (Sep 19)	Fabio Leimer (<i>Jenzer Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)
16. Imola II (I) (Sep 20)	Alexander Rossi (<i>ISR Tatuus S2000 / Honda-Mader</i>)

statistics for this section

3 571 race results ;

13 class results in SP races or inferior formulæ not recorded elsewhere ;

362 class results, raced simultaneously with other categories ;

9 races with no finisher,

4 class results with no finisher ;

43 races without a recorded winner,

3 races cancelled after the start,

6 races cancelled after practice,

2 races cancelled before practice, with drivers & cars present on the site ;

64 races not located,

[4 of these are identified, but without any connection to any of their winners]

plus 33 others without a recorded winning driver.

So, **4 649 results** in this section

Including 1 tied race win,

Including 1 tied class win.

Including 12 races won by an inferior formula car not recorded elsewhere (*formula SCCA, formula Pro-Mazda*).

10 of these races were perhaps Sportscars events.

Plus 8 championship winners without any win ;

plus 13 championship winners whose wins are not registered here, because achieved in inferior formula.

plus 93 championship winners whose wins are not available.

Updated the 7th of November, 2009